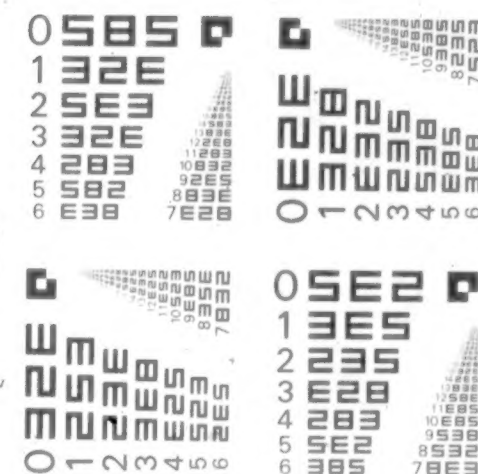


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**755**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 755

New York

Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts  
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia  
Rudd's Detachment  
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records* (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
 First Regiment (10-13)  
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
 Second Regiment (33)  
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
 Third Regiment (43)  
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
 Fourth Regiment (46)  
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
 Fifth Regiment (49)  
 Sixth Regiment (49)  
 Seventh Regiment (49)  
 Eighth Regiment (50)  
 Ninth Regiment (50)  
 Tenth Regiment (50)  
 Eleventh Regiment (51)  
 Twelfth Regiment (51)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
 Twentieth Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)  
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
Miscellaneous:  
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
Artillery  
Bateaumen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

## Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

### Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

### Delaware

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

#### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

#### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

### Georgia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

#### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

### Maryland

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

### Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

### Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

### Massachusetts

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

### New Hampshire

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Popr's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

### Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

### Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

### New Jersey

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

### New York

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
Budd's Regiment (729)  
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
Church's Regiment (731)  
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
Clyde's Regiment (731)  
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
Elmandorph's Company (777)  
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)  
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
Harper's Regiment (739)  
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls' Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### North Carolina

#### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

#### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

#### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

### Pennsylvania

#### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

### Rhode Island

#### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

#### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Vermont

#### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

#### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

### Virginia

#### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

#### Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

### Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS

— OF —

Field and Staff,  
Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7. 51777	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

Field & Staff (Platts Regiment  
Associated Exempts, N.Y.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Abstract of the Field  
& Staff Officers in the Regiment  
of New York Associated Exempts  
in the Service of the United States  
Commanded by Col. Zephaniah  
Platt.

Certificate.

I do hereby Certify upon Honour  
that the above Abstract is a true  
Account of the Pay Due to the Field  
and Staff Officers of the Regiment  
under my Command.

Zephia Platt, Col.

The Warrant to be made out in Major  
Abm. Schenck's name he having  
produced an appointment as Pay-  
Master from the Govr.

Copy Audited Sept. 24, 1784.

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1891, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York, R. & P. 43,712.

Bowman



Endorsement.  
Pay Abstract of  
Cool! Zephaniah Piatts  
Rept. - £ 826: 16: 5:  
Audited Sept. 24, 1784.

2  
Alsbury, Nathaniel

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

454712

✓ See also



*A.* | Platt's Regiment | **N. Y.**  
Associated Exempts.

*Nathaniel Alesbury*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*List dated*, 17

*Nathaniel Alesbury* £ 2. 14. 10

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*L*

(645m)

*Berman*

Copyist.

Anderson, George

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

EX 54 712

See also



*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Geo Anderson*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*C. J. Anderson*

Copyist.

17 | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

| N. Y.

*George Anderson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*George Anderson James Gory*  
*£3. 17. 4.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*  
(545)

*Forman*  
Copyist.



✓  
*Archabald, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3725742</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

*RHP 454 712*

✓ See also

A

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

John Archabald

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Archabald L 1.6.8

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Brown

Copyist.

*Aupurcht, James Yorg*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2 <i>1972</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*IXP 454 712*

✓ See also



*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Gorg Duparcht*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platt's late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephania Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levies performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*James Gorg Duparcht £ 2. 11. 6.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record.

*3*

(545.)

*J. G. Duparcht*

Copyist.

*A.*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Receipt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *This*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Richd. Smith*  
*L. 2. 11. 6*

*Receipt*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(545)

*3*

Copyist.

Arvez, Abel

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	572545	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

2754547, 2

✓ See also



*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Abel Levy*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*J. L. Linn*

Copyist.

Baker, Joseph

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37751797	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 454712

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Joseph Baker*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .

*Not dated*, 17

*Joseph Baker* & O. 12.5

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*B. J. J. J.*

Copyist.



Baker, Phineas

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725759	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 454712

See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Phinus Baker*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Phinus Baker* & 2, 28

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Bennett*

Copyist.

✓ Baroon, Anthony

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725151	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

IXP45-772

✓ See also



B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Anthony Baroni*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Anthony Baroni L.O. 12.5*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

83  
Beckman John A.

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beckman John A.

✓  
*Bedford, Jonas*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>9725 1853</i>	20
2 <i>1874</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*QXP 454 712*

✓ See also



B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Bedford*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Sept. 2, 1788. James Bedford*  
*Abraham F.*

*L. 2.4.4*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

(5451)

*James Bedford*

Copyist.

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Bedford*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Borman*

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Charters* is.  
Statement of Service Reference Shp.

*Bedford*  
-----  
(Name)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Jonas Bedford appears  
without rank as a  
Private 1st of Associated  
Exercisers. He has  
on a Receipt Book for  
certificates for service  
transferred in 3rd and 4th*

*1774*

*dated Sep 2. 1768  
Sum £2-9-9*

*440  
1-27-10*

*Johnson  
7/15/10*



LBR

January 21, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. E. F. Gill,  
Laiden Farms,  
Laidenfield, New Jersey.

The name John Bedford has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New York or Continental troops in service during the war of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one Jonas Bedford served in said war as a member of Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts in New York. His name appears on a receipt roll for a certificate for service rendered in October and November, 1779 and he is shown to have received on September 2, 1785, \$2. 9s. 9d. for his services. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of revolutionary war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

No fees are charged by this department for its official acts.

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line

7 *Beekman, John I*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725-1020</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RF 4547.2*

*V* See also



3 Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John L. Beckman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Sept 2, 1785 John L. Beckman  
for order Abraham J. ...  
£ 4.2.8.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5451)

*J. Beckman*

Copyist.

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

John I. Beckman<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Beckman

Copyist.

✓ *Benj. Soias*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>97251000</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *AP 4547/2*

✓ See also



13

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Sirias Benj*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*May 13, 1785* *Sirias Benj*  
*Thomas Debrauter*  
*L 2.* *Private*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(545)

*For man*

Copyist.

✓ Benjamin, Cypriest

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251831	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RVP 454712

✓ See also

*B.*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Cyril Benjamin*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*, 17,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓ Benjamin, Ebenezer

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20
2	1445	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

31 2454712

✓ See also



63

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Ebenzer Benjamin*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*J. M. Muman*

Copyist.

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Ebenezer Benjamin*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 1786.

*Ebenezer Benjamin*  
*L 2. 13. 4*

*Moses Jones*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(5451)

*Benjamin*

Copyist.

✓  
*Benner, Frederick*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3325774</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RXP 454712*

✓ See also

✓  
*Benner, Frederick*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37254774</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 454712*

✓ See also



B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Frederick Bonner*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Frederick Bonner £ 3.22*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*  
(645m)

*Bonner*

Copyist.

✓ Benner, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2725000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 175454712

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Benner*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*John Benner* £ 3.2.2

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*B. B. Boman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Bigraft, Thomas*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725770</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*QV P454 712*

✓ See also



B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Thomas Bigraft*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Thomas ~~Digraft~~ Bigraft £14.8.0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓ Black, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251757	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP454712

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Black*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John Black & 2. 16. 10*

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*J. Bourman*

Copyist.

✓ Blane, James

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37251202</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.F. 454712

See also



✓  
*Blane, James*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6 <i>B</i>	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

*Rx F 4547.2*

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Blane*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*May 9, 1785 James Blane*  
*Order John G. Brickerhoff*  
*£ 2. 18. 7. Private*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record.

*3*

(5451)

*3000000000*

Copyist.

✓ Blaw, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 454712

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Blaw*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John Bronght Blaw* £ 2. 18. 7

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-- R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*B. J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.



Blom, Jonas

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372515	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RXP454712

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Jonas Blom

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated,

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

*Bloom, Isaac*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*AVP 454712*

See also

3

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Isaac Bloom  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

Sept. 24, 1784.

Capt. Isaac Bloom's Pay Roll  
£ 145. — . 3.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Borman



B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Isaac Bloom  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephaniah Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*20<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*April 12, 1785 Isaac Bloom*  
*£24. 1. 0. Capt.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*

(545)

*Lowman*

Copyist.

28  
Boerum William

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boerum William

✓  
*Bogardus, Peter*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RXP 454712*

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Peter Bogardus*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*, 17,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*B*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Peter Bogardus  
Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>d</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*May 4, 1785. Peter Bogardus  
Order John G. Brinckerhoff  
L. 2. 187. Private.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(5456)

*Lawman*

Copyist.



✓  
Bonistoul, Philip

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725500</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

*RV P 454712*

✓ See also

*B*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Philip Bonistall*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Philip Bonistall L 1. 18. 9*

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Brown*

Copyist.

27  
Bonum, William

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2 1925	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RFP 454712

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

W<sup>m</sup> Boerum<sup>\*</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

Not dated, 17,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Boerum

Copyist.

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

William Zeman

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, this

21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1780.

Sept 8, 1785 William Zeman  
Zeman Zeman

£ 15. 4 10

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

57

(5450)

Zeman

Copyist.



Brewer, Garrete

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

RV P 454712

See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Garrete Brewer

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Garrete Brewer £ 2. 18. 7

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Borman

Copyist.

Burchans, Cornelious

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5725120	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RF 454 712

See also

*B*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Cornelius Buchanan*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Cornelius Buchanan & 2.15.1*

Remarks:

*G.B.*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

Brewer, Jeremiah

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27251528	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark

PP454712

See also



3

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Jeremiah Brewer*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Jeremiah Brewer L. L. 18. 7*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(615m)

*Forrester*

Copyist.

*Brinckerhoff, John G*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372596</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*RV P 454 712*

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John G. Bunkerhoff*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*May 9. 1785 William Smith*  
*for order John G. Bunkerhoff*  
*£ 8. 3. 5 Maj. Brigade*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(5451)

*Borman*

Copyist.

✓ Brink, John I

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark.

RRP 454712

✓ See also

13

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John I. Brink*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*John I. Brink L 2. 15. 1 \**

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

*John I. Brink*

Copyist.



Broadhead, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP454712

See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Broadhead*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

*Sept 24, 1784.*

*Capt. John Broadhead's Pay Roll*  
*£ 115. 15. 10.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

*C. J. Brown*

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Broadhead*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Sept 2, 1785 John Broadhead  
for one year from Jan.  
\$26.00.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1836, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*5*  
(545)

*3*  
Copyst.

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Capt Broadhead

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Bonman

Copyist.

*Brown, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251174</i>	20
2 <i>1244</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *EXP 454712*

See also



B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Brown*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Brown*

Copyist.

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Brown*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 1786.

*John Brown*  
*£ 2. 11. 6.*

*Moses Jones*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5451)

*John Brown*

Copyist.

✓ *Brush, Ebenezer*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PP 454712*

✓ See also

B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Ebenezer Brush*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Ebenezer Brush* £ 1.14.10

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

Burton, Judah

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725195	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 3725195

See also



B

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Judah Burton

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*June 4, 1785* *Lezr. Lemay*  
*order* *Judah Burton*  
*L. 3. 8. 5* *Copied*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*3*  
.....  
(5451)

*J. Burton*

Copyist.

✓ 37  
Cahtz, Ebenezer

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725167	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

RP 454 712

✓ See also

C.

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Ebenezer Cahitz*

Appears on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

*Cambell, Daniel*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725792</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

*RP 454712*

✓ See also

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Daniel Campbell*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Daniel Campbell* £2.16.10

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.



Cambell, Thomas

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725-12	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

EXP 454 712

✓ See also

C.

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Thomas Canine*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Thomas Canine & 2. 18. 7*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -- R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Borman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Carman, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251837	20	
2	1908	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*EX 454712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Carman*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*Forw...*

Copyist.

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John C. ...  
Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zeph Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *then*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*May 14, 1786 John C. ...*

*Major Thomas Jr.*

*£2. 18 7 Private*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*5*  
(545)

*John C. ...*

Copyist.



*Carter, Ebenezer*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2725193</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

*RP 4547/2*

✓ See also

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Everiger Carter*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephia Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Everiger Carter*

*Isaac Bicini*

*£ 4. 13. 4.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5450)

*Isaac Bicini*

Copyist.

✓  
*Carther, Ally*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>352</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*EX 4547.2*

✓ See also

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Alex. Carther*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Alex Carther* 2 1. 4. 10

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Carther*

Copyist.

Casey, Mellett

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓Book Mark:

PP 454712

✓See also



6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Willard Casey

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated,

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

✓ Casey, William

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>2725192</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: PPH 54712

✓ See also

6.

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*William Casey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*William Casey or or Isaac Bloom*  
*L 3.2.2.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*3*

(545)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓  
Chamberlain, Judah

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2725740	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RRP 454712

✓ See also

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Judah Chamberlain*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Judah Chamberlain & 2, 11, 6*

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-- R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Lowman*

Copyist.



Chase, Jabez

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

QX P 4547 12

See also

## Platt's Regiment Associated Exempts.

Jabez Chase

List\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Jabez Chase      £2.18.7

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

(645m)

St. Petersburg

*Copyist.*

Coles, Benjamin

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725125	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RP 454712

✓ See also

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Benjamin Coles*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Benjamin Coles £2.13.4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Benjamin*

Copyist.

*Cool William*

---

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cool William*

---



Cook, Simeon

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

EX 45472

See also

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Simon Cook*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Simon Cook over Isaac Bloom*  
*L. 3. 2. 2.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*53*

(545)

*Simon*

Copyist.

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Simen Cook*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Borman*

Copyist.

7  
Cool. William

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725847	20	
2	1056	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

372584712

✓ See also

C

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

William Cool

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zeph<sup>a</sup> Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, this

21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.

William Cool James Gorg  
£ 3. 17. 4.

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

3

(545<sub>1</sub>)

James Gorg

Copyst.



6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

William Colt<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated,

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

1

(645m)

Brown

Copyist.

✓  
*Cooper, James*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251837</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RP 454712*

See also

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Cooper*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

*Crandell, Samuel*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*PP 454712*

See also

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Samuel Grandell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>d</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Samuel Grandell L<sup>d</sup> 2. 18. 7.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*

(545)

*Samuel*

Copyist.



✓  
*De Grote, Isaac*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725-1813</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RRP 454712*

✓ See also

2

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Isaac Degrote*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Isaac Degrote*

*L. 2. 9. 4.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(645m)

*Borman*

Copyist.

✓  
*De Grote, Peter*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251510</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*FXP 454 712*

✓ See also

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON,

EBV Jan 30/23

Respectfully returned to

Mrs W. H. Scott

831 High St.

Logansport, Ind.

~~with the information that~~ The records  
of this office show that one  
Peter Degrote (surname  
not borne as De Groot)  
rank not stated served  
in the Rev War in  
Platt's Regiment As-  
sociated Engineers  
V. C. His name appears  
on an medals list  
of "1st Platt's Certy.  
returned", which  
shows # 2-15-7.  
No further record found.

Please see  
to par 3. NY

*D*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Peter Degrote*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Peter Degrote* £ 2. 15. 7

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.



✓ *Demming, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725712</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: *PL 5712*

✓ See also

D

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Demming*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*John Demming*  
*£ 2. 15. 1.*

*Moses Jones*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(54511)

*Barnum*

Copyist.

*Dennis, Jon<sup>a</sup>*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251064</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *Δ*.

Book Mark:

*RVP 454712*

✓ See also

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

## Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading :

“ We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Pri-  
vates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zepaniah Platts late Regiment of  
associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to  
have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several  
sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates  
signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or  
levi servis performed in October and November,  
One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1780.

May 29, 1785 Edward Howard  
order James Dennis  
£ 2. 18. 7. Pringle

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

3  
.....  
(5451)

*From me*

*Compos.*

✓  
Dennison, James

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725737	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

✓ See also

D

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Dennison*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*James Dennison*      *£ 2, 15- 1*

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.



Deva John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat.

Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RF 455 712

See also

L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Deira*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*May 9 1785 John Deira*  
*Under John G. Brinckerhoff*  
*L. L. Private.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*3*  
(545)

*Forman*

Copyist.

✓  
Devenport, Garret

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1745452

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Garret Devenport*

Appears as shown below, on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Garret Devenport £2. 15. 1*

Remarks: *G.B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*1*

(54712)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓ *Devin, Oliver*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372517</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RY P 454 712*

✓ See also

D

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Oliver Devin*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov dated , 17*

*Oliver Devin*      *£ 3. 0. 5*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Bonman*

Copyist.



Dubois Cornelius

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Dubois Cornelius

Duboise, Cornelius

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

QXP 454712

✓ See also

D

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Cornelius Dubois*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Bonman*

Copyist.

9

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Sept 2, 1780*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine:

Revolutionary War

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*20<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1780.*

*Sept 2, 1780*

*for order*

*£ 2.13.1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5450)

*Sept 2, 1780*

Copyist.

*Dunkan, John*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372-182</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*EXP 454 712*

✓ See also

2

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Dunkan*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.



Edmond Samuel

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmond Samuel

Edmonds, Samuel

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251234	20
2 1234	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

187454712

See also

E

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Samuel Edmund*

Appears on a

List\* of

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*B. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

E

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Samuel Edmonds*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Samuel Edmonds*  
*L 2. 9. 9.*

*Moses Jones*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(545)

*Samuel Edmonds*

Copyist.

✓  
Elliott, Christopher

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725750	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP454712

✓ See also

E

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Christopher Elliott*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Christopher Elliott & O. 17.6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.



✓  
*Emery, Abel*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2725 048</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 454 712*

✓ See also

E

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Abel Emery

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *This*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

Abel Emery  
£ 2. 13. 4<sup>1</sup>

Moses Jones

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record

3

(5457)

J. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

*Fowder, Peter A Konday*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372077</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *Δ*

Book Mark

*RXP454712*

✓ See also

F

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Peter A. Kinsley Fowler*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Peter A. Kinsley Fowler & 15.9.10*

Remarks: *G.B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*/*  
(545m)

*2111.1000*  
Copyist.

Fraser, Elias

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

EXP 454712

✓ See also

F | Platt's Regiment | N. Y.  
Associated Exempts.

Elias Fraser

Private

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, this  
21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.

November 29. 1784 £ 2. 18. 7  
Elias Fraser, Private.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

3

(545.)

B. J. J. J.

Copyist.



*Fredenbergh, Matthew*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RV P 454712*

✓ See also

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Mathew Fredinburgh*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Matthew Freudenbergh*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *1780*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Matthew Freudenbergh a Ruler  
Isaac Bloom & B. L. L.*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(545)

*Freudenbergh*

Copyist.

*JT*  
Fredinburah Mattheu

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*JT*  
Fredinburah Mattheu

*Freeman, Elijah*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251957</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 454712*

✓ See also

*F*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Elijah Freeman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*April 22, 1785 Michael Gulbridge*  
*In order Elijah Freeman*  
*£ 3. 2. 2 - Private*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record.

*3*

(545)

*Freeman*

Copyist.



✓  
*Freeman, Robert*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>57-51906</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 4547/2*

✓ See also

7 | Platt's Regiment | N. Y.  
Associated Exempts.

*Robert Freeman*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*May 17, 1786. Robert Freeman*  
*Robert Freeman*  
*& L. B. 17 Private.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(5451)

*R. Freeman*

Copyist.

Freer, Abraham

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272566	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RXP 454 712

See also

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Abraham Fier*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Sept 2, 1785 Corn<sup>d</sup> Duvose*  
*pioneer Abraham Fier*  
*£2.13.1*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*3*

(5451)

*Bowman*

Copyst.

Gallow, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Book Mark

*RxP 454712*

✓ See also

6

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Galloway*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*(Aug 30, 1785 John Galloway*  
*for or for Jared Banker's*  
*\$2.13.7 private*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*

(5451)

*J. Galloway*

Copyist.



Gibson, William

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RXP 4547/2

✓ See also

G

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Wm Gibson

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Wm Gibson L 2.18.7\*

Remarks: G. B.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. F. Zornman

Copyist.

G

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*William Gibson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received 8 Novm<sup>r</sup>, 1792, from Gerard Bancker,  
Treasurer, Four Certificates Amounting to Eleven  
Pounds, Twelve Shillings & Seven Pence, as under  
Stated pursuant to Four orders hereunto annexed.

Daniel Penfield.

Isaac Hodge,	£2.18.7.
William Gregg,	2.18.7.
William Gibson,	2.18.7.
Adam Newkirk,	2.16.10.

£11.12 7."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

.....2.....

*2000000000*

(545)

Copyist.

77  
Glyan, Anthony

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725138	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PNP 454712

✓ See also

G

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Anthony Gigan*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Anthony Gigan £3.0.5-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*1*

(515m)

*Brown*

Copyist.

*Goodgoin, William*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251355</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 434 7/2*

✓ See also



G

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Wm Goodyear*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Wm Goodyear* £ 2. 11. 6

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 464.712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Lowman*

Copyist.

77  
*Gootie Story*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372517</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*PP 454712*

✓ See also

G

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Story Gooté

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Story Gooté

£ 2. 11. 6

Remarks: G. B.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(645m)

Bowman

Copyist.

7  
Gregg, William

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

24 34 54 71 2

✓ See also

G

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

William Gregg

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received 8 Novm<sup>r</sup>, 1792, from Gerard Bancker,  
Treasurer, Four Certificates Amounting to Eleven  
Pounds, Twelve Shillings & Seven Pence, as under  
Stated pursuant to Four orders hereunto annexed.  
Daniel Penfield.

Isaac Hodge,	£2.18.7.
William Gregg,	2.18.7.
William Gibson,	2 18.7.
Adam Newkirk,	2.16.10.

£11.12 7."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Bowman

(545r)

Copyist.

G

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Wm Hoff Grigg*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Wm Hoff Grigg. E 2. 18. 7*

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Seaman*

Copyist.



*Gregg William Goff*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gregg William*

Gulbridge, Michael

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-5-8-9-10	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

EX 404712

See also

G

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Michael Gulridge  
Private

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*April 22, 1786 Michael Gulridge*  
*for order Eliza Freeman*  
*£ 3. 2. 2 - Private.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

(545)

Copyist.

Hagerman, Joseph

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RF 454712

✓ See also

*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Joseph Hagerman*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17<sup>th</sup>

*Joseph Hagerman & S. O. S.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Hagerman*

Copyist.

Hoagg, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RF 454712

✓ See also



*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Hagg*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John Hagg*

*£ 2. 16. 10*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Barnum*

Copyist.

✓  
*Handmore, Robert*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725751</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *D*.

Book Mark.

*Rx P 454712*

✓ See also

A

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Robert Handmore*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Robert Handmore* £2.18.7\*

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*J. Bourman*

Copyist.

*Hardenbrook, Garardus*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372-5135</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

*XP-54712*

✓ See also

*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Garrardus Hurdembrook*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*April 12, 1785 Garrardus Hurdembrook*  
*for m<sup>or</sup> Isaac Bloom*  
*& 15. 17. y. Lieut*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*2*  
.....  
(5451)

*J. M. M. M.*

Copyist.

Harrison, George

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RRP 4547/2

✓ See also



*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*George Harrison*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*April 12, 1786 George Harrison*  
*for under Isaac Brown*  
*£ 3. 2. 2. - Private.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*3*

(5451)

*George Harrison*

Copyist.

*Hoasbrouck, Isaac*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725-96</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*RXP 454712*

✓ See also

*A* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

| N. Y.

*Isaac Hasbrouck*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Aug. 30. 1785- James Hooper  
for or on Isaac Hasbrouck  
£ 2. 18. 7 pence*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(545)

*Forman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Hoasbrouck, Joseph J*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251958</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *D*.

Book Mark: *EX 4547/2*

✓ See also

*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Joseph J. Hasbrouck*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of Mar. h. , 1786 .*

*Michael Putnam for  
Joseph J. Hasbrouck  
£ 2. 15. 1*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*  
(5450)

*Forman*

Copyist.

*Henderson, Thomas*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251975</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

*Rx P 454712*

✓ See also



*H*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Thomas Henderson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Thomas Henderson Peter Tappan*  
*& 1. 17. 4.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*3*

(545)

*Banner*

Copyist.

Henry, Jesse

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251235	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

RP 454712

See also

*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Jesse Henry*

Appears on a

List\*

of Cpl. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated, \*

*Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of "Vouchers.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

*Herrick Rufus*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lt Colonel Lt Colonel*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Herrick Rufus*

*Hoerrick, Joseph*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725-828</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

*RxP454712*

✓ See also

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Joseph H. Platt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephania Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *1776*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1776.

*Sept 8, 1776 Joseph H. Platt*  
*1776 Isaac Brown*  
*L. B. 2. 2.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(545)

*Isaac Brown*

Copyist.



7  
Herrick, Rufus

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP 454712

✓ See also

*H*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Rufus Herrick*

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Col.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

*Sept. 24*, 1784.

Commencement of Time, *Oct. 10*, 1777.

To what Time Paid, *Nov. 22*, 1777.

Pay per Month, *60* Dollars.

Days in Service, *44*

Amount of Rations, *7: 6: 8.*

Amount of Pay and Rations, *42. 10. 8.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

*B. B. B. B.*

*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Rufus Herreck<sup>+</sup>  
Lt. Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*June 4, 1785 Rufus Herreck  
£ 42.10.8 Lt. Col.*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*

(545)

*Lawman*

Copyist.

Hochstrasser, Jacob Hosstrager

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27251725	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Rx P 454712

✓ See also

A

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Jacob Hosstrager Hochstrasser*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Jacob Hosstrager Hochstrasser* £ 3. 1. 4

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(645m)

*Benjamin*  
Copyist.

✓  
*Hodge, Isaac*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372575	20	
2	1822	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*PP 454712*

✓ See also



*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Isaac Hodge*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received 8 Novm<sup>r</sup>, 1792, from Gerard Bancker,  
Treasurer, Four Certificates Amounting to Eleven  
Pounds, Twelve Shillings & Seven Pence, as under  
Stated pursuant to Four orders hereunto annexed.  
Daniel Penfield.

Isaac Hodge,	£2.18.7.
William Gregg,	2.18.7.
William Gibson,	2.18.7.
Adam Newkirk,	2.16.10.
	<hr/>
	£11.12 7."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*2*

(5451)

*2000000*

Copyist.

*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Isaac Hodge*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Isaac Hodge*

*Feb. 2. 18. 7*

Remarks: *G.B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓  
Hooevenbergh, Henry V

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27251915	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RXP 454712

✓ See also

*H*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Henry V. Hoeverbergh*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*July 21, 1785 Henry V. Hoeverbergh*  
*£3.2.2. Private*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1830, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 4-1,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(545)

*J. Banker*

Copyist.

79  
*Holms, Joseph*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7251756</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP454712*

✓ See also

*H*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Joseph Holmes*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Joseph Holmes*      *2. 18. 7*

Remarks: *G.B.*

*T*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(645m)

*Benjamin*  
Copyist.



✓  
*Hooper, James*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251915</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *NP454515*

✓ See also

*H*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Hooper*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Aug. 30, 1785 James Hooper*  
*in order Isaac Hasbrouck*  
*& 2. 18. 7 private.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5451)

*Journal*

Copyist.

✓  
*Howard, Edward*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725-124</i>	20
2 <i>1411</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 454712*

✓ See also

*A*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Edward Howard*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*May 29, 1785 Edward Howard*  
*order Jona Dennis*  
*L 2. 18. 7. Private.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(545)

*J. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

*H*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Edward Howard*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*/*

(545m)

*Edman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Houey, James, Sr.*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>9725744</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

*AXF 454 715*

✓ See also



A

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Huey Sr*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*James Huey Sr £ 15. 1. 10*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(645m)

*J B m m m*

Copyist.

✓  
*Hounik, Stephen*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725/792</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

*RF454 7/2*

See also

*H*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Stephen H. Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Stephen H. Smith*      *23.22*

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*300man*

Copyist.

*Irams, Moses*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251830</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

*R+P454712*

See also

*I*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Moses Isaacs*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>d</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March* , 1786 .

*Moses Isaacs*  
*£ 17. 1. 6.*

*Moses Jones*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*  
(545)

*J. J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

Jackson, Lemon

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RXP454712

See also



*J* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Lemon Jackson*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Lemon Jackson & 4.2.7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*Lemon Jackson*  
Copyist.

*Jackson, Richard*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 4547/2*

✓ See also

*J.*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Richard Jackson*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Richard Jackson L 2.18.7*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*  
(545m)

*W. L. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

*Jaicocks, Francis*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725176</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*EXP454712*

See also

J

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Francis Laicocks*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Francis Laicocks L. 1. 17. 4*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*B. B. B. B. B.*

Copyist.

✓  
*Jagua, Asahe*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>97251818</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP454712*

✓ See also



*J* | **Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.**

| **N. Y.**

*Asa Lu Fayus  
Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*June 21, 1785 Asa Lu Fayus  
£ 12. 6. 3. Ensign*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*3*  
.....  
(545)

*Zephaniah Platt*

Copyist.

Jennis, Samuel

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725747	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RP454712

See also

J

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Samuel Jennie*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Samuel Jennie* £ 2. 18. 7

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

129  
*Johns, Abrahams*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251236</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

*RV P 4547/2*

✓ See also

*J*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Abraham Johns*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*John*

Copyist.

✓  
*Johnson, Johanus*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725712</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Book Mark:

*NP 454712*

✓ See also



*J* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

| N. Y.

*Johannis Johnson*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Johannis Johnson L 2. 15. 1*

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*/*  
.....  
(545m)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

✓ 111  
*Johnson, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

*RXP 454712*

✓ See also

*J*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Johnson*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John Johnson*      *£ 1. 19. 1*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(645m)

*Lowman*

Copyist.

*Jones, Moses*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark

*RP 454712*

✓ See also

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Moses Jones*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platt's late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephaniah Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Moses Jones*  
*\$ 17.1.6*

*Moses Jones*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5450)

*L. L. Luman*

Copyist.

*Tennedy*

**Platt's Regiment &  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain + Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Annexed Paper*



774  
*Kennedy, Jesse*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RXP 454712*

✓ See also

K

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Jesse Kenney  
Corporal

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, this

21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.

June 4, 1785 Jesse Kenney  
order Joshua Burton  
£ 3.8.5- Corporal

Remarks:

v

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3-

(545)

Bourman

Copyist.

*Kimberk, Frederick*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP454712*

✓ See also

*K* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts. | **N. Y.**

*Frederick Kimberk*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Frederick Kimberk* £ 2. 16. 10.

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of records:

*1*

(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

8  
*Kimmie, Roger*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372-51725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark

*RRP 454712*

✓ See also

K

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Capt. Kenney<sup>+</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *This*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Capt. Kenney*  
*£ 21. 18. 0.*

*Moses Jones*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*3*

(545)

*J. J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.



*K*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Capt Kering*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Boorman*

Copyist.

K

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Roger Kinnick*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

*Sept. 24, 1784.*

*Capt. Roger Kinnick Pay Roll*  
*£ 111. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*Bornman*

(547d)

Copyist.

*Thom*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Samuel Roger*

*Kortright, Abraham Kenight*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251816</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *D*.

Book Mark:

*XXIV 547.2*

✓ See also

N. Y.

*Copyist.*

✓  
*Lane, Joseph*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725705</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*EXF 43472*

✓ See also



L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y..

*Joseph Lane Prior*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Joseph Lane Prior* £ 2. 13. 7

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 4-4712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Johnman*

Copyist.

✓ Las, Joseph

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 4547.12

✓ See also

L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Joseph Las

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar. dated, 17

Joseph Las

22. 18. 7

Remarks: G. B.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Spencer

Copyist.

✓  
*Lawrance, Andrew T*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725176</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP454712*

✓ See also

L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*And<sup>ed</sup> J. Lawrence*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*And<sup>ed</sup> J. Lawrence & 2.18.7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(645m)

*Benjamin*

Copyist.

Lee, Jonathan

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725776	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

EXP 454 712

✓ See also



L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Jonathan Lee

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jonathan Lee

2.18.7

Remarks: G.B.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records:

1

3711111111

(645m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Lee, Thomas*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372522</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *EX 74547*

✓ See also

L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Thomas Lee  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

Sept. 24, 1784.

Capt. Thomas Lee Pay-Roll  
£ 156. 17.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

✓ Lee, William

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725, 342	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RVP 454 712

✓ See also

L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

William Lee

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

William Lee  
£ 2. 13. 4

Moses Jones

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

3  
(545)

3000000

Copyist.

Levan, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP 454712

✓ See also



*L*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John L. Linn*

Appears on a

List<sup>\*</sup>

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*L*

(545m)

*B. Linn*

Copyist.

✓  
Lockwood, Amos

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3325</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

IX F 454712

✓ See also

L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Amos Lockwood*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Amos Lockwood L 3. 4. 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*/*

(545m)

*Sawman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Loe, William*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251876</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*PNP454712*

✓ See also

L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Wm Lee

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

C. J. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 128  
Loop, Christopher

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37251240</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP454712

✓ See also



L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Christopher Loop*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Christopher Loop* £ 1. 13. 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓ 127  
*Lovejoy, Matthew*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372547</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP454712*

✓ See also

## Platt's Regiment Associated Exempts.

Matthew Lovejoy

## Receipt Roll\*

“We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Pri-  
vates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of  
associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to  
have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several  
sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates  
signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or  
levi servis performed in October and November,  
One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *L. His*

21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.

Matthew Lovejoy  
£ 2. 11. 6.

Moses Jones

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

.....3.....  
(5457)

*U. Lorenz*

*Copyist.*

*Loversay, Nathan*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251031</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 454 712*

✓ See also

L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Nathan Loverguy

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

1

(64.5m)

J. J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

Luts, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RNP 454 7/2

✓ See also



L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Lutz*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

.....*1*.....

(645m)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

✓  
Lutts, Jehu

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-25-1025	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

LVJ 454712

See also

L

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Platt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Sept 2, 1785 John Platt*  
*Abraham T. ...*  
*£ 2. 16. 10.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

(545/)

*John Platt*  
Copyist.

✓  
*Maosten, Daniel*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251515</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*PP 454712*

✓ See also

*M.* | Platt's Regiment | N. Y.  
Associated Exempts.

*Daniel Maclen*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Daniel Maclen L 2:15-1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*/*  
(545m)

*C. Zorner*

Copyist.

✓  
*May, Daniel*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725196</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *14754/12*

✓ See also



*M*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Daniel May*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi, servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*April 12, 1785 Daniel May*  
*per order Isaac Bloom*  
*& S. L. L. Private.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*  
(545)

*Summa*

Copyst.

✓  
McClus, Peter

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251827	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP 454712

See also

*Mc*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Peter McEllis*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Peter McEllis*

*£ 2. 18. 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bauman*

Copyist.

McBough, James

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27251748	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP 4547/2

See also

*Mc* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts. | N. Y.

*James McCough*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*,

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*James McCough* L. 2. 16. 10

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*Brown*

Copyist.

✓  
*Meggey, Samuel*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35251796</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

*RVP 454712*

✓ See also



*M*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Saml Meggy*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Saml Meggy L. 2. 15. 1*

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Berman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Menema, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251960</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*RXP454712*

✓ See also

*M*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Menemus*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>d</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *This*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1780.

*April 27, 1785 Abraham Schenk.*  
*per Order John Menemus*  
*£34. 0. 10. Major*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5150)

*B. M. M.*

Copyist.

1137  
*Merritt, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark

*RxP454712*

✓ See also

*M*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Merrill*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John Merrill* £2.8.0

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 44,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Bourman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Mertz, Christopher*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725 1242</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *D*.

Book Mark:

*RKP 4547, 2*

✓ See also



*m*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Christopher Mertz*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*James*

Copyist.

✓  
*Meitz, Chris.*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 454712*

✓ See also

*M*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Chris. Meats*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Chris. Meats James Gory Duprecht*  
*£ 1.13.4*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(545.)

*Garrison*

Copyist.

✓ 182  
*Miller, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RxP 454712*

✓ See also

*Mr*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Miller*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*John Miller*

*L. 3. 2. 2.*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Borman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Morse Josiah*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RXP454712*

✓ See also



*M*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Joseph Morse*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt,

*this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Ebenezer Miller*  
*£ 3. 2 3*

*Joseph Morse*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(545)

*Bennett*

Copyist.

Myers, Michal

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RXP 454712

✓ See also

*M*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Michael Myers*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Michael Myers £ 2, 16. 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 434,712.

Number of record.

*1*

(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Map. Jonathan*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725 10 11</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RXP 454712*

✓ See also

*N*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Jonathan Nap*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Jonathan Nap £ 0.12.5*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Bourman*

Copyist.

Newkirk, Adam

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372575E	20
2 1855	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

EXP 454712

✓ See also



*N*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Adam Newkirk*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received 8 Novm<sup>r</sup>, 1792, from Gerard Bancker,  
Treasurer, Four Certificates Amounting to Eleven  
Pounds, Twelve Shillings & Seven Pence, as under  
Stated pursuant to Four orders hereunto annexed.

Daniel Penfield.

Isaac Hodge,	£2.18.7.
William Gregg,	2.18.7.
William Gibson,	2.18.7.
Adam Newkirk,	2.16.10.

£11.12 7."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*2*

(5451)

*Boorman*

Copyist.

*N.*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Adam Newkirk*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Adam Newkirk* & 2.16.10

Remarks:

*L.B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Brown*

Copyist.

✓ 147  
Newkirk, Mindert

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5725 8 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RXP 454712

✓ See also

72

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Minert Newkirk*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Minert Newkirk L.L. 15.1*

Remarks: *G.B.*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.--R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓  
Nollister, Benjamin

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 1776	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP 454712

✓ See also

N

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Benjamin Hollister*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Benjamin Hollister* t 3.22

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Forman*

Copyist.



✓ Null, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725.513	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RK 4547/2

✓ See also

*N*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Null*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John Null* £ 2.9.9

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 463,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Berman*

Copyist.

Edie James

*Odle, James*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*2. M. Sergeant Dr. Master*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RXP454712*

✓ See also

19 | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

| N. Y.

*James Rice*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

*Sept. 24*, 1784.

Commencement of Time, *Oct. 20*, 1779.

To what Time Paid, *Nov. 5*, 1779.

Pay per Month, *10* Dollars.

Days in Service, *17*

Amount of Rations, *— 14: 2.*

Amount of Pay and Rations, *2. 19. 6.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

*James Rice*

(547d)

Copyist.

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Platt*  
*Quarter-Master*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zeph<sup>a</sup> Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*April 26, 1785 James Platt*  
*£2. 17. 6 Quarter-Master*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1866,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

(545)

*James Platt*  
Copyist.



*Osterout, Peter*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*PKP 454 712*

✓ See also

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts. | N. Y.

*Peter Westraut*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*Sonman*

Copyist.

*D* | **Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.**

*N. Y.*

*Peter Osterout*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*July 21, 1785 Peter Osterout*  
*L 2. 15. 1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
.....  
(545)

*J. L. Lounnan*

Copyist.

✓ Ostrander, Thomas

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>27251942</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

EXP 454 712

✓ See also

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Thomas Ostrander*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*May 13, 1785* *Scias Benj.*  
*Thomas Ostrander*  
*£ 2.* *Private.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*3*

(5451)

*C. J. ...*

Copyist.

*Ostrant Peter*

---

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ostrant Peter*

---



*Patterson Michael*

---

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Patterson Michael*

---

X  
Patterson, Michael, Jr.

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 321577	20
2 1025	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

IX 1454 712

✓ See also

P

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Michael Patterson<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Bennett

Copyist.

P

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Michael Pattison Junr*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Michael Pattison Junr Joseph J Hasbrouck*  
*L 2. 15. 1*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(545)

*3*

Copyist.

✓ Penfield, Daniel

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3728-1881	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: AP 454

✓ See also

*P*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Daniel Penfield*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received 8 Novm<sup>r</sup>, 1792, from Gerard Bancker,  
Treasurer, Four Certificates Amounting to Eleven  
Pounds, Twelve Shillings & Seven Pence, as under  
Stated pursuant to Four orders hereunto annexed.

Daniel Penfield.

Isaac Hodge,	£2.18.7.
William Gregg,	2.18.7.
William Gibson,	2.18.7.
Adam Newkirk,	2.16.10.

£11.12 7."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*0*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1806,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*2*

(645r)

*C. J. L. L. L. L. L.*

Copyist.



✓  
*Perkins, Zopher*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251802</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *2454712*

✓ See also

P

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Zopher Perkins*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Zopher Perkins L. 2. 4. 4*

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 434,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*B. B. B. B. B.*

Copyist.

✓  
*Piny, David*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

Book Mark:

*1, 4, 5, 7, 2*

✓ See also

*P* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts. | N. Y.

*David Perry*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*David Perry* E. I. S. 5

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Platt, Zephemiah*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Colonel*

*Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: *APL 5 12*

✓ See also

P | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Zephaniah Platt*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

*Sept. 24*, 1784.

Commencement of Time, *Oct. 10*, 1779.

To what Time Paid, *Nov. 21*, 1779.

Pay per Month, *75* Dollars.

Days in Service, *43*

Amount of Rations, *8: 19: 2*

Amount of Pay and Rations, *51. 19. 2.*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 4-4,712.

*Bowman*

(547d)

Copyist.



P | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts. | N. Y.

Jephaniah Platt \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of Platt's Regiment associated  
Exempts, N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated This 21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.

\* This name appears on this Roll in an affidavit  
and in the Caption, also as a Sig-  
nature to affidavit

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1836,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545r)

C. J. J. J.

Copyist.

✓  
*Plought, William Helmers*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251519</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark.

*RXP454715*

✓ See also

P

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Wm Helmer's Plought*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Wm Helmer's Plought £2.18.7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. Bonman*

Copyist.

✓ Ramsey, James

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

XP454712

✓ See also

*R*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Ramsey*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Forman*

Copyist.

R

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Rumsey*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*20<sup>th</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Wm. 1870 James Rumsey*  
*from 1870 to 1871*  
*L. L. B. 7. P. 1871*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(545.)

*James*

Copyist.



*Rapahje Daniel*

---

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Rapahje Daniel*

---

Rapilie, Daniel

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25450	20	
2	1527	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

Q454712

✓ See also

R Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Daniel Knappe* X

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Sept 8, 1785 Daniel Knappe*

*1200 Isaac Banker*

*£ 157 y. 10.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5457)

*Isaac Banker*

Copyist.

R

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Daniel Rapilie*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

Reini, Richard

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 19	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ~

Y 9454 7.12

✓ See also

R

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Rini*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Rini*  
*L 2. 11. 6.*

*cupurcht*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*  
(5451)

*Zephaniah*

Copyist.



Rhines, Richard

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

IX 454 712

See also

*R.*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Richard Rhines*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Brown*

Copyist.

*Ribbons David*

---

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Robins David*

---

✓  
*Right, Solomon*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251764</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *37251764*

✓ See also

R

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Solomon Right*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Solomon Right* & 4.2.8

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-- R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(645m)

*Solomon*  
Copyist.

Robins, David

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725183	20	
2	1435	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

184547.2

✓ See also



*R*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*David Ribbons* <sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*Bourman*

Copyist.

R

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

David Robins

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*David Robins or ter Isaac Bloom*  
*£3. 2. 2.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(545)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

Rosa, Peter

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251830	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

EXF 454 712

✓ See also

2

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Peter Rosa*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Peter Rosa* £ 3.0.7

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 44,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓ *Rosekrans, Zacharia*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2725 1828</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*XP 454712*

✓ See also

*2*

R

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Zacharia Rose Kram*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Zacharia Rose Kram & 1.1*

Remarks: *G.B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*B. Brown*

Copyist.



Row, Michael

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725-532	20
2	1910	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP 454712

✓ See also

R

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Michael Low*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*/*  
.....  
(645m)

*J. H. ...*

Copyist.

R

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Michael Ross  
Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*May 12, 1781: 5 to said Ross  
order James Tullinger  
£32.2 P. 100*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*3*

(5450)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

✓ Rowland, Robert

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251891	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: 457, 2

✓ See also

R

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Robert Rowland  
Private

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*April 12, 1786 Robert Rowland*  
*for order Isaac Glenn*  
*£ 3. 2. 2. Private.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5454)

*Isaac Glenn*

Copyist.

174  
Saxton Noble

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Saxton Noble



Schenck Abraham

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major | Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schenck Abraham

Schenck, Peter A

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251545	20
2 1804	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RV P 454 712

See also

*S* Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Peter A. Schenck*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephania Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*May 7, 1785 Peter A. Schenck*  
*Order John G. Brinkerhoff*  
*L<sup>d</sup> 4. Private*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*  
(545)

*Lawman*

Copyist.

S

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Peter Schenk<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

1

(645m)

Bonman

Copyist.

\*  
Schenk, Abraham

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

RRP454712

✓ See also

*S* | **Platt's Regiment** | **N. Y.**  
**Associated Exempts.**

*Abraham S. Henck*  
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,  
*Sept. 24*, 1784 .  
Commencement of Time, *Oct. 10*, 1779 .  
To what Time Paid, *Nov. 21*, 1779 .  
Pay per Month, *50* Dollars.  
Days in Service, *43*  
Amount of Rations, *5: 7: 6.*  
Amount of Pay and Rations, *34. 10.*  
Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. --R. & P. 454.712.

*J. B. Zimmerman*  
(547d) Copyist.



*J*  
Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Abraham Schenk*  
*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephania Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levies performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *His*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*April 29 1785 Abraham Schenk*  
*for order John W. W. W.*  
*£ 34. 0. 10. Major*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*(5)*  
.....  
(545)

*J. Schenk*  
Coylist.

Schenk Peter

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Schenk Peter A

Schoonmaker, Samuel S

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57351822	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP454712

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Samuel Schomak Schoonmaker*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Samuel Schomak Schoonmaker & L. 15.1*

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Schoonmaker*

Copyist.

✓  
Shotty, William

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725135	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PH 54712

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Wm Sholly*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Wm Sholly* £ 1. 15. 6

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.



✓ Seely, Samuel

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251777	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP454712

✓ See also

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Samuel C. Seely*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Samuel C. Seely* to 2. 27

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*  
(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

X  
Sexton, Noble

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725473	20
2 194	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP454 712

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Noble Sexton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Noble Sexton*  
*£ 2. 11. 6.*

*Moses Jones*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(5451)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.  
N. Y.

*Platt's Chapter*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

dated,

*11th dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

*Johnson*

(645m)

Copyist.

*J* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

| N. Y.

*Noble Saxton*<sup>\*</sup>

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *J*

*1*

(545m)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyist.

x  
*Sign, Albertus*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725	20	
2	1935	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

*RVP 454 712*

See also



S

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Albertson Signer*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-- R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bourman*

Copyist.

*af* **Platt's Regiment** | **N. Y.**  
**Associated Exempts.**

*Alb-Tuesday*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Pri-  
vates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of  
associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to  
have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several  
sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates  
signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or  
levi servis performed in October and November,  
One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Sept 8. 1785* *Alb-Tuesday* *Sign*  
*order Isaac Brown*  
*L. S. L. L.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1826,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. -R. & P. 44,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
.....  
(545)

*Isaac Brown*

Copyist.

Signer Albertson

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Sign Albertus

✓  
*Simmons, Joseph*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251799</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *37251799*

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Joseph Simmons*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Joseph Simmons £ 29.9*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓  
*Syallow, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251500</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark *37251500*

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Spallow*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(645m)

*J. Bowman*

Copyist.



✓ Slegt, Jacobus

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tr. Master

Tr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-25/1888	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

RVP 454 712

✓ See also

S

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Jacobus Sieghart*

Appears with the rank of *Q. Master* on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

*Sept. 24, 1784.*

Commencement of Time, *Oct. 10, 1779.*

To what Time Paid, *Nov. 21, 1779.*

Pay per Month, *13 ~~27~~* Dollars.

Days in Service, *33*

Amount of Rations, *1: 17: 6.*

Amount of Pay and Rations, *7. 1. 11.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

(547d)

*J. B. Brown*

Copyist.

*S* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

| N. Y.

*Jacobus Sleight*  
*Quarter Master*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephia Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*January 1, 1785 Jacobus Sleight*  
*L. T. M. Quarter Master*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
.....  
(545)

*J. M. M. M.*

Copyist.

✓ 758  
Smally, Ruben

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251733	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11 G	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RXP454712

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Ruben Smally*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Ruben Smally* £ 2. 11. 6

Remarks: *L. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

Smart, George

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. M. Sergeant

2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725-725	20	
2	1975	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP454712

✓ See also

*S* | Platt's Regiment | N. Y.  
Associated Exempts.

*George Smart*

Appears with the rank of *Q. M. Sgt.* on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

*Sept. 24*, 1784.

Commencement of Time, *Nov. 6*, 1779.

To what Time Paid, *Nov. 20*, 1779.

Pay per Month, *10* Dollars.

Days in Service, *15*

Amount of Rations, *- 12 : 6*

Amount of Pay and Rations, *2. 12. 6*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.



S

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*George Smart*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*George Smart*      *Peter Tappan*  
*£ 2.12.6*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records.

*3*

(545)

*Bowman*

*Copied.*

✓  
Smith, Daniel

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251171	20
2 1941	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP 454 715

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Daniel Smith*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17 ,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(545m)

*J. J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

*Al*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Daniel Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 1786.

*Daniel Smith*  
*£ 2. 13. 4.*

*Moses Jones*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(5451)

*J. Brown*

Copyist.

Smith, Joseph

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251865	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP 454 712

✓ See also

S

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Joseph Smith

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Joseph Smith

£ 3.4.6

Remarks: G. B.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Forman

Copyist.

✓ 172  
Smith Melancton

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 2445472

✓ See also



*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Nehemiah Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Nehemiah Smith*  
*I. S. L. L.*

*Nehemiah Smith*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5456)

*3*

Copyist.

✓ 173  
Smith, Nehemiah

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 1958	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

NP 454 712

✓ See also

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Nehemiah Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup>* day of March, 1786.

*Nehemiah Smith Melancton Smith*  
*£ 3. 2. 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*3*  
.....  
(5451)

*J. Bowman*

Copyist.

✓  
174  
Smith, William

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	✓
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

XP454712

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment.  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*William Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Adjt* on a

**Pay Abstract\***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

*Sept. 24*, 1784.

Commencement of Time, *Oct. 14*, 1779.

To what Time Paid, *Nov. 20*, 1779.

Pay per Month, *13* ~~*27*~~ Dollars.

Days in Service, *38*

Amount of Rations, *11 11 3*.

Amount of Pay and Rations, *8 3 3*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

*Borman*

(547d)

Copyist.

Smith, William

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maj. Brigade

Maj. Brigade

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTF 4547, 2

See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Smith*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*1*

(645m)

*Samuel*

Copyist.



Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*William Smith*  
*Maj. Brigade*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephia Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*May 9, 1786 William Smith*  
*for owner John G. Bankerhoff*  
*L & S. S. Maj. Brigade.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*  
.....  
(545/)

*Lowman*

Copyist.

Snyder, Andrew

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725155	20
2 1923	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 1745-712

✓ See also

*J*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*and Snyder*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*and no day to*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephia Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1780.

*Sept 2 1785* *James Smith*  
*William F.*

*\$2.10.1.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(545)

*3*  
Copyist.

✓ 197  
Snyder, Christopher

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2 1922	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

APR 7 12

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Christopher Snyder*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(645m)

*B. Brown*

Copyist.

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts. N. Y.**

*Exempts*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Pri-  
vates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of  
associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to  
have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several  
sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates  
signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or  
levi servis performed in October and November,  
One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*24<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1780.*

*Sept. 1781* *William F.*

*L. 4 2 8.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of recd

*52*

(546)

*Copyist.*



✓ Snyder, Gorge

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251773	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

IX P 454 712

✓ See also

*S* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

| N. Y.

*Gorge Snyder*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Gorge Snyder*      *£ 3. 2. 2*

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*  
.....  
(645m)

*2*  
*2000000*

Copyist.

✓ *Statts, Peter*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251122</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *XP454712*

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Peter Statts*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Peter Statts* £ 3. 2. 2

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*M*

(545m)

*Bacmon*

Copyist.

✓  
*Stephens, Matthew*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *1745*

✓ See also

*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Matthew Stephens*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Matthew Stephens £ 3.2.2*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(645m)

*Forman*

Copyist.

*Stymets, William Stumich*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37251798</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10 <i>R</i>	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*PPH 54712*

✓ See also



*S*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*William Sturges Symonds*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*William Sturges Symonds L. 15.6*

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(515m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓ Suddam, Oke

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2725/100	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RF454712

✓ See also

Suddam, Oke

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27251111	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RF454712

See also

*S* Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Wm. Suddam*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*April 22, 1785 Wm. Suddam*  
*for order James Slight,*  
*£ 16. 13. 7. Lieut*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(5451)

*Wm. Suddam*

Copyist.

Tallmadge, James

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251563	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

IX 4547.2

✓ See also

Tallmadge, James

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251063	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

IX 4547.2

✓ See also

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*James Tallmadge*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March*, 1786.

*May 19, 1785* *Michael Row*  
*order James Tallmadge.*  
*L. S. L. L. Private*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*J*  
.....  
(545)

*Borman*

Copyist.



Tappan, Peter

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251974	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

37251974

✓ See also

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Peter Tappan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*George Smart*  
*L. L. 12. 10.*

*Peter Tappan*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*3*

(5451)

*Jared Banker*

Copyist.

✓ 385  
*Tappen, John*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725 1804</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*RP 454 712*

✓ See also

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Tappan*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John Tappan* £ 4. 8. 0

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record :

*1*  
(615m)

*B. J. Brown*

Copyist.

✓ 216  
Teers, Jacob

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251744	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

37251744

✓ See also

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Jacob Teers*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Jacob Teers* £ 2. 16. 10

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

✓ 3157  
Townsend, Amas

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 1763	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

IN P 4547.2

✓ See also



7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Amos Townsend*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Amos Townsend*    *£ 2. 18. 7*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*  
(545m)

*Brown*

Copyist.

208  
Trans. Wilhemus W. Helinas

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37251789	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

37251789

✓ See also

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Wilhelmus W. Helinus Trans*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Wilhelmus W. Helinus Trans & 2. 15. 1* \*

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*German*

Copyist.

Trimble, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725173	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

3725173

See also

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Trimble*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*John Trimble L 2. 16. 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Bordenman*

Copyist.

*Tyce, Joseph H*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

*EX 454 712*

✓ See also

*J* | Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

*N. Y.*

*Jos H. Tyce*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Jos H. Tyce L 2.16.10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 4,4712.

Number of record:

*(545m)*

*Bowman*

Copyist.



✓  
*Van Dusen, Isaac*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>35251714</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *EX 454 712*

/ See also

V

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Isaac Van Dusen

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Isaac Van Dusen £ 1. 14.

Remarks:

G. B.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -- R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

B. B. B. B. B.

Copyist.

Vandusen, Matthew

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RXP454712

✓ See also

27

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*M. Van Dusen*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*See also*

Copyist.

271

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Matthew Anderson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1780.

*Sept. 3, 1780 Matthew Anderson*

*one New Spain*

*\$ 3 2 2.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(545)

*Anderson*

Copyist.

✓  
Van Duser, John

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3725 512</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: R P 454 712

✓ See also

V

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*John Van Duser*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John  
Jonathan Van Duser & 2. 18. 7*

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.



✓  
Van Kewren, Tynah

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37251129</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP454712

✓ See also

7

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Tymah Van Keuren*

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Tymah Van Keuren & 2.15.1*

Remarks:

*G.B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*Bourman*

Copyist.

Van Landvoort Cornelius

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain Raptani

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Van Landvoort Cornelius

Van Santvoordt, Cornelius

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3725</u>	20
2 <u>18</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP 454

✓ See also

71

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Cornelius Van Sandvoort*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Cornelius Van Sandvoort Cornelius Van Sandvoort*  
*£ 25. 18. 0.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*2*

(545.)

*Zephaniah*

Copyist.

V

Platt's Regiment.  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Cornelius Van Sautvoort  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**\* Pay Abstract \***

of the Field & Staff Officers in the Regiment of  
New York Associated Exempts in the Service  
of the United States Commanded by Coll.  
Zephaniah Platt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract audited,

Sept. 24, 1784.

Capt. Cornelius Van Sautvoort Pay Roll  
£ 148. 1. 1.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Bowman

(547d)

Copyist.

Van Waggoner, Daniel.

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3725/117</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RF 454 72

✓ See also



V

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Daniel Van Waggoner*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

*Daniel Van Waggoner £ 2. 15. 1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Journal*

Copyist.

*Waldron, William*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7251862</i>	20
2 <i>1934</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*RP4547.2*

See also

*W*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Wm Waldron*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(645m)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

W

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

William Waldron

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*William Waldron order Isaac Bloom*  
*L 3. 2. 2.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

3

(5451)

*Bonman*

Copyist.

Warren, Stephen

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251779	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

IX P 454712

✓ See also

211

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Stephen Warren*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Stephen Warren & 1.10.2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bourman*

Copyist.

✓ *May Thomas*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251541</i>	20
2 <i>1001</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*IX P 454 712*

✓ See also



26

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Thomas Way

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated,

Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. J. Zeman

Copyist.

710

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Thomas Day  
Private

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>d</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*May 1785: Thomas Day*  
*priv. John L. Banker Treasr*  
*£2.11.7 Privale*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*3*  
(545)

*Lawman*

Copyist.

✓ 291  
Weaver, Edward

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>35231790</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: PP454712

✓ See also

2V

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Edward Weaver

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Edward Weaver £ 2.8.0

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Bowman

Copyist.

✓  
Weekham, Jonathan

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251937	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RVP454712

✓ See also

2v

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Jonathan Weekham*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephia Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *This*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1786.*

*Jonathan Weekham order Isaac Bloom*  
*L 2. 18. 7*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record :

*3*  
.....  
(5450)

*Jonathan*

Copyist.

✓ Williams, Ebenezer

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3725184</u>	20
2 <u>952</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: EXP 454712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



24

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Ebenz Williams*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*, 17,

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*1*

(645m)

*Benjamin*

Copyist.

W

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Ebenezer Williams*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zephia Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine,

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*Ebenezer Williams Josiah Morse*  
*L 3.2.2.*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1876, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -R. & P. 454,712.

Number of resors.

*3*  
(545)

*J. Morse*

Copyist.

✓ Wines, Jeremiah

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3725182</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RXP454712

✓ See also

W

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Wines  
Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col' Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*April 12, 1785 Jeremiah Wines  
for master Isaac Bloom  
£ 4. 10. 8. Sergeant.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record.

*3*  
(545)

*J. Wines*

Copyist.

2215  
Winfield, Isaac

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3725705</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: IV P 454 712

See also

W

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Isaac Winfield

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Isaac Winfield L. 2. 11. 6.

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

1  
(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

✓ Wise, Benjamin

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3720</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: NP454712

✓ See also



W

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Benjamin Wise

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Benjamin Wise L 1.6.8

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Bowman

Copyist.

221  
Woodward, Ephram

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251723	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RY P 454 712

✓ See also

20

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Ephram Woodward

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ephram Woodward & L. 3. 1

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

Bannan

(545m)

Copyist.

✓  
*Wickhams, J*

**Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251269</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*EXP 454 712*

✓ See also

*W*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*J. Wickhams*

Appears on a

List\*

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of "Vouchers.")

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.

Yeomans, Francis

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35251739	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

EXF 454 712

✓ See also

Y

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

*Francis Geomans*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of Col. Platt's Certif. returned.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Francis Geomans* £ 2.6.0

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Bowman*

Copyist.



✓  
*Yorg. James*

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725197</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

• Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*QV P 434 7/2*

✓ See also

27

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

James Yorg

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col<sup>l</sup> Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Receivd of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*  
*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*George Anderson James Yorg*  
*£ 3. 17. 4.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 434,712.

Number of record:

3

(5457)

*Anderson*

Copyist.

231-800  
Jey, Thomas

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37251967	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RY 454 712

✓ See also

J

Platt's Regiment  
Associated Exempts.

N. Y.

Thomas

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, as well Officers as Privates, in Col Zephaniah Platts late Regiment of associated Exempts, do hereby acknowledge to have Received of said Zepha Platt, the several sums annexed to each of our names in Certificates signed by Jared Banker, Treasurer, for Militia or levi servis performed in October and November, One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Col. Zephaniah Platt, *this*

*21<sup>st</sup> day of March*, 1786.

*May 17 1788 Thomas*

*Thomas Joy*

*£ 24. 1. 0. Capt*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(545.)

*J. Zephaniah*

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## ABSTRACTS

— OF —

Quackenbos' Regiment

(Albany County)

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	32252172	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos Regt

(Sullivan Co. N.Y.)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract

\*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of roll of  
Capt. Henry Quackenbos  
Regt of Sullivan County  
Militia for services rendered  
to the United States of America  
in suppressing the Common Enemy

Endorsement:

Henry Quackenbos

Lt Col. 11, 7

Pay Roll

Audited 22 November 1835

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

2

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Luke's*

Co.,

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37252173</i>	17
2		18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

*A 8745722*



Put of 1st and 2nd Company

Quackenbush Regt. & Co. H. G. Hill  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

\*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

4 Pay Roll of 1st of 1st  
Lutes Company 1st Co. Quackenbush's  
Regiment of Militia in the service  
of the Committee of Contributions  
at Albany in the months of  
June, July & August

You will have into Great  
to make the amount of the within  
Pay Roll in full for the  
parties concerned & to be paid  
July 1st

John Quackenbush  
Commissary  
of the Militia  
to Albany and back again  
1st

John Quackenbush  
Commissary  
to the Comptroller of the Treasury  
the amount of the within account  
for Albany & back

Witness  
John Quackenbush  
mark

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. R. & P. 451,712.

37252173

37252173

1097

Endorsement:

33

E?

14 March 1780

Pay for ... of  
Milit. of ...

Paid

£ 11 19 6

33

No 104

✓ 3  
*Aarmhout Christian*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252131</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Copyist.*

4  
+  
*Aermhout John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>3725</i>	20
2	<i>2080</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *A. & B. - 5472*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
(Albany County.) | **Militia.**

*John* <sup>*1*</sup> *Quackenbos*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>o</sup> Quacken-  
bos's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>o</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *4/1/1780*  
*1780*, 17 *80*.

No. of Days in Service,

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *£ 6. 10. 0*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P., 451,712

4 | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Quackenbos*  
*Private*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Received of Colonel Henry Quackenbos the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st March*

, 17

Date, *2 Aug*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *4*

Person's Name *John Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *1/0/0*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.



*Albany John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3725764	20	
2	2163	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 454, 512*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
(Albany County.) | **Militia.**

*John* *46 years*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *46 years*  
*4th* *Feb.*, 17 *76*.

No. of Days in Service,

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Sub-stance, £ *100*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P., 454.712.

*A* Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John ...*

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*10th ...*

, 17

Date, *...*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates

Person's Name *...*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ - // //

Signer's name, *...*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545e)

Copyist.

Arnhoudt, John

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Arnhoudt, John

*Peter Terret*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1790* dated , 17 .

Date, *May 1* , 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *Colonel Henry Quackenboss*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 100*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*5450*

Copyist.

*Decker Foster*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252137</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

. Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



18

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*11 miles 1000*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1000* , 17

Date, *Sept 1* , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates /

Person's Name *1000*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *1/2*

Signer's name, *1000*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1/8*

(5450)

Copyist.

*Sender Christian*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372-5 2073</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Bender*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *July*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *5*

Person's Name *Christian Bender*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *2* / *18* / *2*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

*13454*

Number of record :

*11, Harrison*

(5451)

Copyist.

Pratt Adrian

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725288	20
2 2239	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adrian Burt*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

N<sup>o</sup>, *11* \_\_\_\_\_

£ *1* *11* *8* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*105*

(645m)

Copyist.

B

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adrian Brett*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>, *1111*

£ *2.12*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1111*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Quackenbos John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>137252128</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



B Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

John J. Quackenbos

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

not later, 17

Date, May, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate 1

Person's Name John J. Quackenbos

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ 0/10/10

Signer's name, John J. Quackenbos

Remarks:

Number of record:

.....

12  
*Purneides Thomas*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252133</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Quackenbos*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *August 1*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate: /

Person's Name *Henry Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

13  
Curris Thomas

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 27252035	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

13

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thomas Harris

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

N<sup>o</sup>,

&

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

14  
*Clarke William*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3725 377</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment. N. Y. Militia.  
(Albany County.)

*William C. C. C.*

Appears on a  
List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17.

Name, *William C. C. C.*

Nos.	Sums.	Nos.	Sums.
<i>6134</i>			
<i>8216</i>			
<i>101</i>			
<i>125</i>			

*order of the*

Number of record:

*1178111111*

(545m)

Copyist.



15  
Blase John

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 2030	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John C. Case*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>, *44*

& *13*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(54.5m)

Copyist.

*Cleveland Ezra*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

*38-54712*

See also

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Abstract audited,

*17th June 1780*, 17 *80*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *13*

Time of Entering Service, *1st Aug*, 17 *80*.

Time of leaving Service, *1st Sept*, 17 *80*.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £ *7* *13* *6*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 464,712.

*Q* | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*E. L. Cleveland*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>, *1110*

*1787*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

*H. Harrison*

Copyist.

17  
*Gordon Ruben*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>27252019</i>	20
2 <i>2088</i>	21
3 <i>2038</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R.R.P. - 52, 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*Benjamin Conger*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>o</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Albany*  
*9<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 17 *80*.

No. of Days in Service, *11*

Pay Pr. Day, *2/*

Subsistence money Pr. Day, *1/*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *2 10 0*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.



Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Albany County*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated.

*not dated*, 17

Date, *April 22*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *John*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *6*

Signer's name, *John*

Remarks :

Number of record.

( 645 )

Copyist.

2

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N Y.  
Militia.

*Hubert C. Singer Esq.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*10th Feb* ....., 17 .....

Date, *April 18* ....., 17 .....

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, .....

Person's Name, *Hubert C. Singer Esq.*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *3/17/6*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

.....

(545)

*H. C. Singer*

Copyist.

*Longer Paper*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252011</i>	20
2 <i>2104</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

( | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*Myria C. C. C.*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commis<sup>s</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *1791*, 17 *1791*.

No. of Days in Service,

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *100 00*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 451,712.

*H. Harrison*

( ) Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hezekiah C. Cuyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov 21 1776*, 17

Date, *May 1777*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *2*

Person's Name *Hezekiah Cuyler*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *2/7/1*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker Esq*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*151*

(545)

Copyist.

*Cooney Alexander*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

C. | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Alexander Conway*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>,

*4134*

&

Remarks:

Number of record:

*/*

(545m)

Copyist.



*Cooper Abraham*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Co* Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Quackenbos' Receipts*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov 1st 1784*, 17

Date, *Nov 1st 1784*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1*

Person's Name *John Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 100*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*1* *1784*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Indiali*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*126* *1000*, 17

Date, *12*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name *Indiali*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

Signer's name, *Indiali*

Remarks :

Number of record :

( 645 )

Copyist.

*Coughenbosen Samuel*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37-5813</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Samuel Quackenbos*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *August 21*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *3*

Person's Name *Samuel Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 2.00*

Signer's name. *Samuel Quackenbos*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record.

22  
Craig

Pa

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

62

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Craig*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name,

*James Craig*

N<sup>os.</sup>

Sums. N<sup>os.</sup>

Sums.

*8867*

*1/2*

*21.6*

*725*

*red by minor*

Number of record:

*1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10*

(545m)

Copyist.



*De Lemo Jacob*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725897</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N Y.  
Militia.

*Recd of Col Henry Quackenboss*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colònel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *March 15*, 17*86*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name, *Recd of Col Henry Quackenboss*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *11/1/2*

Signer's name, *J. H. Harrison*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3*

(545)

*H. H. Harrison*

Copyist.

Devos John

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37255555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*John Luke*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Albany*  
*9th* *Oct.*, 17 *54*.

No. of Days in Service, *//*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *1* *0* *0*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

21  
Evert, John

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Evert, John

*Erasmus Thomas*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** *50-54, 2*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Thom's Es may*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

To Henry Quackenbuss, Esq.  
Sir please to let the Hon.  
John Wiley have the notes  
which you may have for  
him in your hand. Very  
thine  
(Simon Wiley) Thom's Es may

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

*2*  
.....  
(545i)

Copyist.



E

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Thos. E. May

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Wall Hill February 1861.  
Received of Col Henry  
Quackenbos the sum of Simon  
Daly Wages Being the sum  
of two pound two shillings  
in Certificate signed by  
Edward Barber Capt. Quartermaster  
Thos. E. May

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Lieut Esmer

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

Please to pay into Lieut  
Esmer, all the money due  
me for my services in Capt  
Lueke's Company under your  
Command, and his Receipt  
will be your sufficient  
voucher.

Witness: Simon Vieley.

Peter Appen, Jr.

To Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Quackenbush

State of New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2 W. Harrison

(645i)

Copyist.

*Simon Ismay*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

Date, *Aug 21*, 17 ..

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1* ..

Person's Name, *Simon Ismay* ..

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *21-1-*

Signer's name, *Thos. Bancker for Gerard Bancker Esq.*

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

Thomas Conway

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Date, January 3, 1786.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 2.

Person's Name Thomas Conway

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ 5 5 1

Signer's name, Henry Quackenboss, Lieut.

Remarks:

Number of record:

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**

Abstract audited,

*1790*, 1790.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll,

Time of Entering Service, *1790*, 1790.

Time of leaving Service, *1790*, 1790.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £ *1790*, 1790.

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*E* | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Quackenbos*  
Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

*Henry Quackenbos*, 17 *80*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *7*

Time of Entering Service, *1780*, 17 *80*.

Time of leaving Service, *1780*, 17 *80*.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 464,712.

9 | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*Howe* *1800*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>o</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>o</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *1800*

*1st*, 17

No. of Days in Service, *1*

Pay Pr. Day, *1*

Subsistence money Pr. Day, *1*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *1* *1* *4*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.



+

2  
Everett John

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37252102	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

6

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)N. Y.  
Militia.*John East*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17Date, *Aug 17*, 17N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *2*Person's Name *John East*Amount of Pay due to each person, *1/2/3*Signer's name, *John East*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3*  
(545)

Copyist.

*Tharmigan Daniel*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725213</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Daniel Huntington*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, '17

N<sup>o</sup>, *4/452*

& *16*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

29  
*Thompson*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John H. Henshaw*

Appears as shown below on a

Review Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Edward Tancquer, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

REVIEW ROLL OF THE LATE WAR.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Date,

*Jan 1*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name

*John Henshaw*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *\$ 2. 50 //*

Signer's name,

*John Henshaw*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of records

*1*

(545)

Copyist.

300  
*Flavelburg Peter*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725207</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*18* Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Hansburg*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*10<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 17*

Date, *10<sup>th</sup> 17*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *3*

Person's Name *Peter Hansburg*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *0 00*

Signer's name, *D. H. H. H.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*10 10 10*

(545)

Copyist.

31  
*Frankburg Peter Jr*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>572535</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

' Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1787, Albany, N.Y.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*1st Decr*, 17

Date, *1st Decr*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name *John Quackenboss* Sums

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 100*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(645)

Copyist.

32  
Flansburgh, Denal

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Flensburg, Daniel

37  
Flansburgh, Mat.

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Flensburgh, Mathew

34  
+ Teneburg Daniel

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

3725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James H. Quackenbos*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr*

, 17

Date,

*1st Decr*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name

*James H. Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

*12/1*

Signer's name,

*Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

.....

(545)

Copyist.



35  
*Therburg David*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>372520</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

27 Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*and*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st*

, 17

Date,

*1st*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate: /

Person's Name

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *2/18/10*

Signer's name,

*and*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

+ 31  
*Quackenbos' Matthew*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37 25 200</i>	20
<i>2000</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | **N Y.**  
(Albany County.) | **Militia.**

*William Hensburgh*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated* ....., 17 .....

Date, *the 1st of June* ....., 17 *86* .....

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1* .....

Person's Name, *William Hensburgh Lieut* .....

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *1* <sup>*3*</sup>/<sub>*4*</sub> .....

Signer's name, *Wm Hensburgh Lieut* .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

*1* .....

(545)

Copyist.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Albany County*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*Sept 10 1784*

, 17

Date,

*Sept 10 1784*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name

*Albany County*

Amount of Pay due to each person, &

*2 1/2 1/2*

Signer's name,

*Albany County*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 37  
to  
*Flensburg William*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251002</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *A. S. P. 100 + 112*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*William J. ...*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Abstract\*

of Pay due to Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract audited,

*March 10*, 17*90*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *72*

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 1*, 17*90*.

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 1*, 17*90*.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>n</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £ *7* . *1* . *7*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 464,712.



*J* | Quackenbos' Regiment. N. Y.  
(Albany County.) Militia.

*William Hensburgh*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *Jan 1*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *William Hensburgh*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *5 2*

Signer's name, *William Hensburgh, Lieut*

Remarks :

Number of record

(645)

Copyist.

37  
*Tonda Isaac D*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37257-22</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** *380-54, 712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

J. | Quackenbos High School  
(Albany County) | Militia

Isaac S. Bond

Appears as shown below on a

Roll of the 1st Albany Militia  
Quackenbos Regiment of Militia  
in the service of the Commission of Con-  
spiracies & Treason, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Albany 11th March 1780  
received of account & receipt  
from Secretary to the Commission  
ers of Treason, the amount  
of the within account for  
services & wages.

Isaac S. Bond  
Isaac S. Bond

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

37  
Fuller, Gershem

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fuller, Gersham

*Fryday Jacob*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer Drummer*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*J* | Quackenbos' Regiment. N. Y.  
(Albany County.) Militia.

*Jacob Hyday Drummer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *Jan'y*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1*

Person's Name *Jacob Hyday Drummer*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 1 1*

Signer's name, *Jacob <sup>his</sup> mark Hyday*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*3*  
.....  
(645/)

Copyist.

412  
Fuller Gersham

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-211	20	
2	222	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

12.2-5472.

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William H. H. H.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Albany*

*9th*

*Feb.*

, 17 *80*.

No. of Days in Service,

*9*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *2* " *1* " *1*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*W. H. H.*

*William Porter*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Roll dated .....

*not dated* ....., 17 .. .

Date, *1791* ....., 17 .. .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *84* .....

Person's Name, *William Porter* .....

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *11 5/12* .....

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker* .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

*3* .....

(545)

*William Porter*

Copyist.

42  
Tuler

Season

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2725400	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Date, *Dec 2*, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name *John Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

Number of record :

43  
*Ganswort Leonard*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Quackenbos' Regiment* *Albany County*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725-504</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** *3725-504-12*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Quackenbos' Regt | Sv. 17  
(Albany County) | Militia

Leonard Chaseport Gun

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll \*

of Part of Capt. Luther Ingram,  
Coll<sup>d</sup> Quackenbos' Regt  
of Militia in the service of the Committee of  
Conspiracies at Albany, in the Months  
of June July & August

(Revolutionary War.)

You will pay into Secret & may  
the amount of the within account in  
full for the balance of the same  
9<sup>th</sup> July 1776

Wm. Chaseport  
James A. Chaseport } Committee  
for the Committee

To Leonard Chaseport from Esq<sup>r</sup>  
William A. Chaseport Secretary of  
Leonard Chaseport and Secretary  
to the Commissioners of Congress  
the amount of the within account for the same  
Witness Wm. Chaseport + James A. Chaseport  
Quackenbos

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &  
P., 454,712.

Garmo, J. D.

Quackenbos Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Garmo, Jacob



Gault

John

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Name,

Nos.

Sums. Nos.

Sums.

7 54

12 1/2

3 2 1/2

1

2 1/2

1

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Charles John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John - 100 - 1000*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*1000*, 17

Date, *March*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *John*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100*

✓ Signer's name, *John*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*Ludson Peter*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>5725253</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Hudson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Novr, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>, *4 / 12 87*

&

Remarks:

Number of record.

(54.5m)

Copyist.

*Henry Hough*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



*H*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Hugh Henry*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name, *Hugh Henry*

N <sup>os</sup> .	Sums.	N <sup>os</sup> .	Sums.
<i>832</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>802</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>802</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>8340</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>8302</i>	<i>1</i>		

*by Order of William*

Number of record:

*119*

(545m)

Copyist.

49  
*Hogan George*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Capt. H. H. H.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: 552-5-1-2*

**See also**

*H* Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*George W. ...*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>d</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

*March 1st*, 17*80*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *7*

Time of Entering Service, *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Time of leaving Service, *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. R. & P. 454,712.

N. Y.  
Militia

George Thompson  
Capt.

## Receipt Roll

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

## Revolutionary War.

1944

, 17

Date, 1900.

17

N° of Certificate: /

Person's Name Mr. J. B. Smith

Amount of Pay due to each person,  $x = \frac{1}{2} \times 100 = 50$

Signer's name, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

Number of record :

.....

( 545, )

*Copyist.*

*J. B.* | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1800*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1800*, 17

Date, *1800*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate /

Person's Name *John B. Quackenboss*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *7* / *0* / *0*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

Number of record .

Hogan, Jarian

Quackenbos Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hogan, George

*Hoghteling John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia,  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3725870</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*John Houghtaling*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *Jan 26*, 1786

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1*

Person's Name *John Houghtaling*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 1/5/0*

Signer's name, *John Houghtaling*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3*

(645)

*V* Copyist.

3-2  
*Hoghteling William*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3,252</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

48

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William H. H. H. H.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *August 1*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate: /

Person's Name *William H. H. H.*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *2.00*

Signer's name, *William H. H. H.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(645/)

Copyist.

537  
*Houghteling James*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252-24</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *37252-24*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Houghletting*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Albany*

*1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>*

, 17

No. of Days in Service,

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £

*6. 13 6*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 451.712.

*H. H. H. H. H.*

*H* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | **N. Y.**  
(Albany County.) | **Militia.**

*James Houghbush*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

No. of Days in Service,

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *6. 13. 6*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

100. 01. 01. 01. 01.

01.

100. 01. 01. 01. 01.

01.



*Hudson Ephraim*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725200</i>	20
2 <i>1285</i>	21
3 <i>1285</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *R & F - 54 - 7*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

16 Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>d</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll,

Time of Entering Service, , 17

Time of leaving Service, , 17

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

4  
*H* | Quackenbos' Regiment. N. Y.  
(Albany County.) Militia.

*William Anderson*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,  
*James H. ...*, 17  
N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *111*  
Time of Entering Service, *June 16*, 17  
Time of leaving Service, *...*, 17  
Wages, £  
Days,  
Rat<sup>ns</sup>,  
Amt. Ratn, £  
Amount of Each, £  
Total Amount due, £  
Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Albany County, N. Y.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *March 1*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate.

Person's Name *Albany County, N. Y.*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *5/4*.

Signer's name, *Albany County, N. Y.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*Hudson Moss*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725 2594</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*H* Quackenbos' Regiment. N. Y.  
(Albany County.) Militia.

*James Hudson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*Roll dated*, 17

Date, *Jan 1*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *James Hudson*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *10*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record.

(545)

*Copyist.*

*Hughes William*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



56  
*Huggins William*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>87 23 = 53</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

16

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Quackenbos*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name, *William Quackenbos*

N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums. N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums.

*1776*

*1777*

*1778*

*1779*

*1780*

*1781*

*1782*

*1783*

*1784*

*1785*

*1786*

*1787*

*1788*

*1789*

*1790*

*1791*

*1792*

*1793*

*1794*

*1795*

*1796*

*1797*

*1798*

*1799*

*1800*

Number of record:

*4*

(645m)

Copyist.

*Quackenbos Henry*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

18

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Quackenbos*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenbos the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 1st 1780*, 17

Date, *Oct 1st 1780*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name *Henry Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100* / *7* / *6*

Signer's name, *Henry Quackenbos*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*Johnson John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725207</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** *LB 45-512*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Johnson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Albany*  
*9th* *July*, 17*80*.

No. of Days in Service, *8*

Pay Pr. Day, *1/11*

Subsistence money Pr. Day, *1/11*

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *1* *11* *0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*A. H. Johnson*

*Golly - James*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*J* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*James Kelly, Serj.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*10<sup>th</sup> April* ....., 17 .....

Date, ..... 17 .....

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, .....

Person's Name, *James Kelly Serj.*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *2/2/10*

Signer's name, ..... *James Kelly* .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*H. H. 11120*

Copyist.

*Lariah Isaac*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3725250</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1000*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1000*, 17

Date, *1000*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *1000*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *1000*

Signer's name, *1000* X *1000*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*Leonard John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Quackenbos*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*/* Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *Q. R. 5-1-1*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*See record*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>d</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**REVOLUTIONARY WAR.**

Abstract audited,

*See record*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, */*

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 1*, 17

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 1*, 17

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>, *3*

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1866, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454.712.

11

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Quackenbos*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on an

Abstract\*

of Pay due to Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract audited,

*1 November*, 17*75*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll,

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 1*, 17*75*.

Time of leaving Service, *Nov 2*, 17*75*.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>d</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

*March*, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *7*

Time of Entering Service, *March*, 1785.

Time of leaving Service, *June*, 1785.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.



Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

Revolutionary War.

Abstract audited,

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, / /

Time of Entering Service, , 17

Time of leaving Service, , 17

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>.

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £ /

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Leonard Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Date, *June 17*

, 17 66.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name *John Leonard Lieut*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *7*

Signer's name, *John Leonard Lieut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(645)

Copyist.

*Long John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *March*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name *John*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *1/2*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

23  
Lucks,

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Luke,

*Luke*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*287-54-7*

See also

11 y  
Meditation

\*

\_\_\_\_\_

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 4 May 1966, 17<sup>th</sup>.

\* This name appears on this \_\_\_\_\_

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Copyist.*



11 | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Capt. Sucks

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Please to pay unto Lieut  
Ismael all the money due  
me for my services in  
Capt. Sucks Company  
under your command, and  
his receipt will be your  
sufficient receipt.

Yours truly,  
Simon Dick

Witness

Peter Hoffman, Jr.

To Col. Henry Quackenbos (per  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1  
(645i)

W. Y. Harrison  
Copyist.

JUN 14

37252042

1897

*Walt Whitman*

Luke, Solomon

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Luyck, Solomon

+

*Luzek Solomon*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *B. & O. - 5 - 717*

See also

*J* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*Solomon Luke*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>o</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>o</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *4<sup>th</sup> Jan.*  
*9<sup>th</sup> Feb.*, 17*80*.

No. of Days in Service, *7*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ */ . // . (*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*H. H. ...*  
(545r)

Copyist.

*S* | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N Y.  
Militia.

*Solomon Luyck*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

Date, *June 20*, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1* \_\_\_\_\_

Person's Name, *Solomon Luyck*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *5/1/10*

Signer's name, *Solomon Luyck*  
*mark*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

\_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*11/11/1780*

Copyist.

✓ 67  
McBartter Robert

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37252152</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_



*Mc*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert McQuackenbos*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name,

*Robert McQuackenbos*

N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.	N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.
<i>7156</i>	<i>1. 16. 2</i>	<i>7234</i>	<i>1. 6. 8</i>
<i>7177</i>	<i>1. 16. 2</i>	<i>7262</i>	<i>1. 16. 3</i>
<i>7447</i>	<i>1. 16. 1</i>	<i>9061</i>	<i>1. 16. 0</i>
<i>7099</i>	<i>1. 16. 2</i>	<i>9180</i>	<i>1. 16. 0</i>
<i>7330</i>	<i>1. 16. 1</i>	<i>9180</i>	<i>1. 16. 0</i>
<i>1006</i>	<i>1. 16. 1</i>	<i>9180</i>	<i>1. 16. 0</i>
<i>7277</i>	<i>1. 16. 1</i>	<i>9339</i>	<i>1. 16. 0</i>
<i>9249</i>	<i>1. 16. 1</i>	<i>9339</i>	<i>1. 16. 0</i>
<i>1242</i>	<i>1. 16. 1</i>		

*recd. by himself*

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*W. H. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*McNitt Alexander*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372525</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Wm*

*1100 1. 18*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*10th March*

, 17

Name,

*Wm 1100 1. 18*

N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums. N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums.

*809*

*1. 5. 1*

*824 3*

*1. 1*

*822 2*

*1. 1. 1*

*800 1*

*1. 1. 1*

*By Order of*

*William*

Number of record:

*4*

*1100 1. 18*

(645m)

Copyist.

McNitt Andrew

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Andrew Miller*

Appears on a  
**List**

as shown below.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*1001* *1001* *1001*, 17

Name, *Andrew Miller*

N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.	N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.
------------------	-------	------------------	-------

<i>1001</i>			
<i>1002</i>			

Number of record:

*111* *111* *111* *111* *111* *111*

(545m)

Copyist.

70  
*Miseret John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37252143</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*John W. ...*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov 10 1776*, 17

Date, *Nov 10*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *John W. ...*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 10 00*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

Number of record :



74  
*Moak Francis*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725255</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Francis Cook*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

Date, *February 16*, 17 ..

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1* ..

Person's Name, *Francis Cook* ..

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *7<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* ..

Signer's name, *Francis Cook* ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

.....

77  
Moak, Jacob Jr

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9725732	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

211

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lucas Mack*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>, *115*

& *1*

Remarks:

*corrected*

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

Copyist.

78  
*Moak John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*John Mack*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."  
( **Revolutionary War.** )

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Date, *September 15*, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name, *John Mack*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *1/5/4*

Signer's name, *John + Gerard*

Remarks:

*Mohe John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>225</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*2.9 254 712*

**See also**



*M*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John M. H.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Albany*

*4th*

, 17\_\_.

No. of Days in Service,

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ / .

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P., 434.712

74  
*Morrison Lough*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>5728300</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**Quackenbos' Regiment.**  
(Albany County.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Young*      *Union*

Appears on a

**List**

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*      , 17

Name, *Young*      *Union*

N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.	N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.
<i>070</i>	<i>1. 11</i>		
<i>107</i>	<i>1. 11</i>		

*by order of the Committee*

Number of record :

*11*      *11*

(545m)

Copyist.

I 75  
*McCull Francis*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>32252102</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Garrett's Account*

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *April 26*, 17 *06*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *2*

Person's Name *Garrett's account*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 2/10 4*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *117, 2000*  
(545)

Copyist.

77  
*Nevens John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3723950</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*John*

*evens*

Appears on a
 

List

 as shown below.
 

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
 

not dated
 

, 17

Name, *John evens*

N <sup>os</sup> .	Sums.	N <sup>os</sup> .	Sums.
<i>713.5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>714</i>	
<i>720.9</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	
<i>7103</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>2771</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	
<i>Rec'd by himself</i>			



Nicoll, Francis

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Necoll, Francis

79  
+ Oosterhout Henry

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3725336</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N Y.  
Militia.

Henry Costerhout

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

( Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Date, February, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 3

Person's Name, Henry Costerhout

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

Signer's name, Henry Costerhout

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

Osterhout, Henry

Quackenbos' Regiment

(Albany County)

New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osterhout, Henry

*Ostrander Henry*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372728-2</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

Q

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Alexander Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Date,

*1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y*

, 17 *80*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name *Henry Alexander, Lieut*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *3 9 2*

Signer's name, *Andrew Alexander Lieut*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

72  
*John*  
*Quackenbos*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark: 347-5-712*

**See also**



J | Quackenbos' Regt | N. Y. Militia  
Libany County

John Helmetier

Appears as shown below on a

of List of 1st. Lieut. James  
1st. Lieut. James  
Militia in the service of the Committee  
of Correspondence of Albany, in the  
Month of June, July & August

(Revolutionary War.)

He was 4<sup>th</sup> March 1781  
received of the said Committee  
and Secretary of the Com-  
missioners of Correspondence  
the amount of the within  
Account for Thomas  
Gentry

Witness  
John X Helmetier  
mark  
James J. J. J. J.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Palmer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading: *2*

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*Sept 1st* 17*81*, 17

Date, *Jan 1st* 17*82*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *John Palmer*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *17* 2

Signer's name, *John + Palmer*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

John Palmer

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Albany  
9<sup>th</sup> July, 1786.

No. of Days in Service, 15

Pay Pr. Day, 1/1

Subsistence money Pr. Day, 1/1

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ 3. 1. 0

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1886,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454.712.

2  
Campburn Richard

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725220	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. R. 20272

See also

*P* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*Richard Langburn*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commis<sup>s</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Roll dated, *Albany*  
*4th* *Sept*, 17*76*.

No. of Days in Service, *2*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *10* *00* *00*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. -R. & P., 454,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Richard Bangburn

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan 1, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, /

Person's Name Richard Bangburn

Amount of Pay due to each person, \$ 1 / 0

Signer's name, Richard Bangburn  
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

(645)

Copyist.

2  
*Carafurn William*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2 <i>2058</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** *E. & C. 10 + 17 2*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*P* Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*William Pangburn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *January 1*, 1786.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates *3*

Person's Name *William Pangburn*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 3/12/9*

Signer's name, *William Pangburn*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(645)

*W. H. Harrison*  
Copyist.

P

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Pangborn

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Albany  
9<sup>th</sup> July, 1780.

No. of Days in Service, 5

Pay Pr. Day, 7 / 10

Subsistence money Pr. Day, 2 / 3

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ 1<sup>0</sup> 11<sup>0</sup> 6

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

A. Harrison

*Caterson Joseph*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1)

Quackenbos' Regiment.

(Albany County.)

N. Y.

Militia.

*John J. Quackenbos*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not listed*, 17

Name, *John J. Quackenbos*

N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.	N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.
<i>8110</i>	<i>1 2 1</i>		
<i>789</i>	<i>8</i>		
<i>8105</i>	<i>2 8</i>		
<i>826</i>	<i>1 2</i>		
<i>8100</i>	<i>1 2</i>		
<i>8100</i>	<i>1 2</i>		

*By order of the Militia*

Number of record:

*1 of 1*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Paterson* *Genl*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>2725 216</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name,

*not dated*

N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.	N <sup>os.</sup>	Sums.
<i>8171</i>	<i>19, 3</i>		
<i>8171</i>	<i>1, 1</i>		
<i>8200</i>	<i>1, 1</i>		
<i>8100</i>	<i>1, 1</i>		
<i>8109</i>	<i>1, 1</i>		
<i>1311</i>	<i>1, 1</i>		

Number of record:

*4*

(645m)

*11 4 11 11 11*

Copyist.

2  
Tattison Ezra

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Ezra Patterson*  
Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name,

*Ezra Patterson*

N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums. N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums.

*8000*

*2000*

*1000*

*1000*

*1000*

*1000*

*1000*

*1000*

*1000*

*1000*

Number of record:

*1000*

(545m)

Copyist.

Post Benjamin

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 2519	20
2 2121	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

CE. & O. - 02 - 52

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*Benjamin Post*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Colt Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss' of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*4 January*

*9<sup>th</sup>*

*Feb.*

, 17 *87*.

No. of Days in Service,

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *60 20*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*W. H. Harrison*

*17* | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Post*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*10th March*, 17

Date, *August 1*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *Benjamin Post*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *1/2*

Signer's name, *Benjamin Post*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*  
.....  
(545r)

Copyist.

*Quackenbos Henry*

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Colonel*

*Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725197</i>	20
2 <i>2045</i>	21
3 <i>2045</i>	22
4 <i>2045</i>	23
5 <i>2045</i>	24
6 <i>2045</i>	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *B. & P. - 54, 512*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Quackenbos

Appears with the rank of Colonel on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

2 November, 1785.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll,

Time of Entering Service, Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1780.

Time of leaving Service, Nov 12, 1780.

Wages, £ 100

Days, 10

Rat<sup>ns</sup>, 53

Amt. Ratn, £ 200

Amount of Each, £ 12/4/2

Total Amount due, £ 12/4/2

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1891, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -R. & P. 464.712.

(2)

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Col<sup>d</sup> Henry Quackenbush

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

Order  
To pay unto Lieut  
Henry all the monies due me  
for my service in Capt  
Jacks Company under your  
Command, and his receipt  
will be your sufficient  
Voucher

Simon Seely

Witness

Peter Hoffman, Jr.

To Col<sup>d</sup> Henry Quackenbush [over]  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.



JUN. 14

37252045

1897.

Wall Hill Johnson 186

Q

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Quackenbuss

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

To Henry Quackenbuss Esq.  
We please to let the  
bearer of this order have the  
Notes which you may have  
for him. I am your Hum<sup>ble</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>  
- Simon Vieley  
John S. Esmy

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2  
(5451)

Copyist.

Q

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Quackenbos

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

For \$100.00  
Received of Henry  
Quackenbos the sum of  
two hundred two  
dollars in certificate  
signed by Gerard Banker  
1st Treasurer  
Thos. Esmy

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Quackenboss*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st 1st 1st*, 17

Date, *1st 1st 1st*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate. /

Person's Name *Henry Quackenboss*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100.00*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

Q

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Quackenboss

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date,

, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

Signer's name,

Remarks :

Number of record .

( 545 )

Copyist.

*Radley* *Sam*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372524</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, , 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name *John Van Dine*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.



*Pelay Simon*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252226</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Date, 4th, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates, /

Person's Name, John Quackenboss

Amount of Pay due to each person, 6 /

Signer's name, Gerard Bancker

Remarks:

Number of record.

(545)

Copyist.

*Pudley Jacob*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37252828</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

Appears with the rank of private on a

## List

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

\_\_\_\_\_ *not taken* \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Nº, 4 / 6 - 17

2 1 2 10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

.....  
(645m) Copyist.

*Salisbury Joseph*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

/ | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
 (Albany County.) | Militia.

*Joseph Salisbury*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
 bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
 Commiss<sup>o</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
 Months of June, July & August.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Albany*  
*11th July*, 17*76*.

No. of Days in Service, *6*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *4 10 0*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*f*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joseph Salisbury*  
Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>, *41, 42, 3*

*L L L*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1* *W. H. ...*

(545m)

Copyist.



*Schommaker, John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>325</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John H. Quackenbos*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*10th March*, 17

Date, *10th March*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name *John H. Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100*

Signer's name, *John H. Quackenbos*

Remarks :

Number of record :

( 645 )

Copyist.

*Schuyler Quack*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252003</i>	20
2 <i>2024</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Rich Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>, *4140*

*£ 1 18 —*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1* *W. Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Dirck Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of *private* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>, *415*

£ *1.2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*  
(545m)

*10/11/87*  
Copyist.

*Auger Perrih*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252013</i>	20
2 <i>2004</i>	21
3 <i>2005</i>	22
4 <i>2005</i>	23
5 <i>2005</i>	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R. H. 202-5-2*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Serial 1000*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>o</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>o</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated,

*Albany*

*9th Feb.*

, 17\_\_.

No. of Days in Service,

*//*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance,

*£ 100.00*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.



Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Samuel L. Seeger*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Albany*  
*27th* *Oct.*, 17*90*.

No. of Days in Service, *//*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *1* *9* *6*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerrit L. Sayer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>o</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>o</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

*Albany*  
*7th Feb.*, 17*80*.

No. of Days in Service,

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £

Remarks:

*for Haysen*  
*Horses & my outfit*  
*for extraordinary subsist*  
*ence paid by the State*  
*\$ 12 " 14 " 0*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1825 (of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P., 464,712.

*Harrison*

*Colonel Seeger*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *Jan 2*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates, /

Person's Name *Colonel Seeger*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ / 9 2

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*3*  
.....  
(545, )

Copyist.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *Dec 17*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1*

Person's Name *Colonel Henry Quackenboss*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *0 0 0*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker Esq*

Remarks :

Number of record :

( 645 )

Copyist.

77  
Seeger, Peter

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Seeger, Peter

*Lager Peter*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*Peter +*  
*Leiper*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>, *41 5 15*

£ *1 3 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1* *H. Quackenboss*

(545m)

Copyist.



**Quackenbos' Regiment.**  
(Albany County.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*1790* , 17 .

Date, *1790* , 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1*

Person's Name *John Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5451)

Copyist.

Shaper Charles

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

See also

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Charles ...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commis<sup>s</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*Albany*

-----

*7th*

*July*

, 17*88*.

No. of Days in Service, *1*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, *£ 6. 10. 0*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Albany*

N. Y.  
Militia.

## Receipt Roll

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War.”

## Revolutionary War.

, 17

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

No of Certificate:

Person's Name *James M. Smith*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

Signer's name, James M. McPherson

Remarks :

Number of record :

( 645 )

*Copyist.*

*Shaper Francis*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725203</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov 14 1776, 17

Date, Nov 14 1776, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, /

Person's Name, /

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ /

Signer's name, /

Remarks :

Number of record :

( 545 )

Copyist.

*Chapin - Henry*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2525</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: *E.H. - 54.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*/* | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*Henry, August*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Sept 10*  
*1777*, 17*77*.

No. of Days in Service, *20*

Pay Pr. Day, */*

Subsistence money Pr. Day, */*

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *6 10 0*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Shepherd Henry*

**Quackenbos' Regiment,  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3-25-21</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry*  
Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name,

*Henry*

N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums. N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums.

*8078*

*2*

*1392*

*1*

*006*

*2*

*0022*

Number of record:

*11*  
(545m)

Copyist.

103  
Simson Andrew

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37252573	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*25*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*First Lieut. James*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name, *First Lieut. James*

N <sup>os</sup> .	Sums.	N <sup>os</sup> .	Sums.
-------------------	-------	-------------------	-------

<i>807</i>	<i>100</i>		
<i>808</i>	<i>100</i>		
<i>809</i>	<i>100</i>		
<i>810</i>	<i>100</i>		

*By order of the Committee*

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Sixbee Nicholas*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Sixbee

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

17

Date,

March 5

17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

1

Person's Name,

Nicholas Sixbee

Amount of Pay due to each person,

£ 0/11/6

Signer's name,

Nicholas Sixbee

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545)

W. H. A. C. C. C.

Copyist.



*Slingerlandt Peter*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252145</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*to be paid to the*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*the 1st of April*, 17

Date, *the 1st of April*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 5,

Person's Name *Samuel Quackenboss*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *20*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

Number of record :

( 545 )

Copyist.

*Hingerland Census*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37252185</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

N. Y.  
Militia.

James Thompson

## Receipt Roll

“We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War.”

(Revolutionary War.)

not told, 17

Date, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Person's Name James M. Anderson  
Order Date 10/10/1944

Amount of Pay due to each person, £20, 2s, 10d.

Signer's name, *John H. Ireland per wife*  
*J. H. Ireland*

Remarks:

Number of record :

( 645 )

*Copyist.*

107  
Stewart Alexander

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Alex. Stewart*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name,

*James Stewart Junr*

Nos.	Sums.	Nos.	Sums.
8322	11	4	
8182			
9002	1	1	1
82	1	1	1
14			
8712			
8124			
8216			
20			

*Alex. Stewart*

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Stewart James*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_



Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Stewart Esq*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Name, *James Stewart Esq*

N <sup>os</sup> .	Sums.	N <sup>os</sup> .	Sums.
8320	136		
8182	6		
7803	2		
0223	11		
8000	1		
8080	3		
8080	8		
8260	8		
8210	2		

Number of record:

*1*  
(645m)

Copyist.

*Stewart Robert*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37.25257</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert Stewart Lieut*

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*1801* *March*, 17

Name, *Robert Stewart Lieut*

N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums. N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums.

*9371*

*11. 18. 9*

*7770*

*1*

*8080*

*1*

*5. 9. 2*

*0. 1. 2*

*7. 2. 1*

*0. 1. 2*

*8. 1. 9*

*0. 1. 2*

*By order of the Committee*

Number of record:

*1* *1672*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Supr. Journal*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372536-5</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Commandt Cash*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Col nel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

FROM THE LATE WAR.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *June 2*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates, *1*

Person's Name *Commandt Cash*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *\$ 15.10*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(545c)

Copyist.

*Cappan Peter Jr*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>2725 2040</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Hoffman, Jr.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

*Recd.*

Please to pay unto Lieut.  
Conroy all the money due me  
for my services in Capt  
Suebs Company under  
your command, and in  
Receipt will be your  
sufficient receipt.

*Simon Hickey*

Witness

*Peter Hoffman, Jr.*

To Col Henry Quackenbush (Over  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

*2*

(545i)

Copyist.



JUN 14

37252044

1897

Wall Hill, N. H.

*Charles Lucas*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252152</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1780, 17  
Date, Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1780, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates /

Person's Name James Taylor

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ 1 / 5 / 10 d.

Signer's name, Gerard Bancker

Remarks :

Number of record :

(5451)

Copyist.

*Ten Eyck Barrat*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major*

*Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2 <i>3726</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:** *RRP 45-712*

**See also**.....

7 Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colonel on duty*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

*Henry Lee*

, 17

N of Roll,

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 1*, 17

Time of leaving Service, *Oct 2*, 17

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1790* , 17 .

Date, *1790* , 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1*

Person's Name *James A. Smith*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 20/00*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record.

(645)

Copyist.

*For Killigan Simon*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>525 2135</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Simon*      *11/11/17*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*11/11/17*, 17

Date, *1/1/17*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1*

Person's Name *Simon*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *10*

Signer's name, *Simon*

Remarks :

Number of record :

( 645 )

Copyist.

*Isaac Abraham*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725 2427</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10 <i>[scribble]</i>	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

11th Feb 1781, 17

Date, 11th Feb 1781, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, /

Person's Name

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

Signer's name,

Remarks :

Number of record :

(545)

Copyist.

*Max Christian*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372-5805</i>	20
2 <i>253</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*J* Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christian Trux*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**List**

of Certificates Returned To the State Treasurer,  
6 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1787, by Henry Quackenboss.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>,

£

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

Copyist.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Cornelius Van der*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *may 1*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, */*

Person's Name *Cornelius Van der*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 2/10*

Signer's name, *Cornelius Van der* <sup>*in*</sup> <sub>*mark*</sub>

Remarks:

Number of record.

(6450)

*Cornelius Van der*  
Copyist.

*Curner, Alexander*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Quartenant* | *Quartenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Alex Turner 17

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1001 dated , 17

Name, Alex Turner 17

Nos.	Sums.	Nos.	Sums.
------	-------	------	-------

8300	1001		
------	------	--	--

1779	1001		
------	------	--	--

8222	1001		
------	------	--	--

8300	1001		
------	------	--	--

7300	1001		
------	------	--	--

red by Turner 17

Number of record:

(645m)

Copyist.

*Samuel Isaac*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*180-5-2*

**See also**

/ | Quackenbos' Regiment. |  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isaac Van Hornum*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>d</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated,

*16 Aug*

*17th*

*Sept*

, 17

No. of Days in Service,

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *60 00 0*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Isaac Van Hornum*

2/

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Van Dusen*

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*11th Feb*, 17

Date, *11th Feb*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name *James Van Dusen*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 10 0 0*

Signer's name, *James Van Dusen*

Remarks :

Number of record

(645)

Copyist.

Van Aernam, Isaac P

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Van Aernam, Isaac

Van Arnhem, Isaac

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Van Arnhem, Isaac

*Van Dem Bush Tunis*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3578252</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*Leu't. ... on 3.1.18*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*...*, 17

Date, *...*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name *Leu't. ...*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *8. 19. 9*

Signer's name, *...*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*...*

*Van Derheyden John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252728</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

10 / 10 / 17

Date, 10 / 10 / 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, /

Person's Name Henry Quackenboss

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ 100

Signer's name Gerard Bancker

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*Van Der Bee Cornelius.*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Quackenbos' Regiment*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*10th Decr*, 17

Date, *10th Decr*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *Quackenbos*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 0 / 1*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*Van Dusen (Carson)*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>2725215</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

*V* | Quackenbos' Regiment. N. Y.  
(Albany County.) Militia.

*Arson Van Dusen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *1790*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name *Arson Van Dusen*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 2 / -*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1790*

(545)

Copyist.





✓

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Fredrick W. Cotton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *August 10*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates

Person's Name *Fredrick W. Cotton*

Amount of Pay due to each person, \$

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record.

(545)

Copyist.

*Van Catten Peter*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*11* *for* *an* *other*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *Sept 1*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1*

Person's Name *John A. Miller*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

Signer's name, *John A. Miller*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*1* *for* *an* *other*

(545)

Copyist.

*Saml M<sup>r</sup> Abraham*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

✓

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Arbitration*

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*1st Feb*, 17

Date, *the 1st*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, /

Person's Name *Arbitration*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ /

Signer's name, *Arbitration*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(645)

Copyist.

*War the Bureau*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



✓ Quackenbos' Regiment.  
Albany County.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Amos ...*  
Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Lancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Date,

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name

Amount of Pay due to each person,  $\epsilon$  / / <sup>d</sup>

Signer's name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*Van Wie Cornelius*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3725250</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Cornelius Van Alie*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Feb 1st*

, 17

Date

*Feb 1st*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name

*Cornelius Van Alie*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ 7 - - / 8

Signer's name,

*Cornelius Van Alie*

Remarks :

Number of record :

( 545 )

Copyist.

*Van Nie Groot*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37258009</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

, 17 .

Date,

, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

Signer's name,

Remarks :

Number of record .

*San Diego*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Apprentice* | *Apprentice*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725-058</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colonel Henry Quackenbos*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenbos the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Date,

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates.

Person's Name

Amount of Pay due to each person, &

Signer's name,

Remarks:

Number of record.

(6450)

Copyist.



*Sam'l Isaac*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3-25-2015</i>	20
2 <i>2014</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *P. H. 2-04-12*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isaac Van Hise*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quacken-  
bush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the  
Commiss<sup>r</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the  
Months of June, July & August.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Albany*  
*9<sup>th</sup> July*, 17*70*.

No. of Days in Service, *11*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistence, £ *6 3 0*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Isaac Van Wier

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Date, February 7, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 5.

Person's Name Isaac Van Wier

Amount of Pay due to each person, 5 / 10

Signer's name, Isaac Van Wier

Remarks :

Number of record.

(545)

Copyist.

*Sam Wile John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>5725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*200.454.512*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

2 | Quackenbos' Regiment. N. Y.  
(Albany County.) Militia.

*John Van Buren*  
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on an

Abstract\*

of Pay due to Col<sup>o</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Abstract audited,

*2 November*, 17*88*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *1*

Time of Entering Service, *Oct 21*, 17*88*.

Time of leaving Service, *Nov 2*, 17*88*.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn. £

Amount of Each, £ *2.00*

Total Amount due, £

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

7 | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*John Van Buren*  
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on an

Abstract\*

of Pay due to Col<sup>d</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

Revolutionary War.

Abstract audited,  
*November*, 17*86*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *2*

Time of Entering Service, *June 20*, 17*86*.

Time of leaving Service, *July 2*, 17*86*.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £ *28. 2. 8*

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 451,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Van Buren*  
Appears with the rank of *Captain* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>d</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Abstract audited,

*10 November*, 17*86*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *3*

Time of Entering Service, *July 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17*86*.

Time of leaving Service, *August 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17*86*.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £ *12*

Total Amount due, £

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451.712.



Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Van Buren*  
Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

*H. Quackenbos*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll.

Time of Entering Service, *Sept 6*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Time of leaving Service, *Sept 2*, 17<sup>th</sup>.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*71*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert Van Alstyne*  
Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

*November 10*, 17*80*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *5*

Time of Entering Service, *Nov 1*, 17*80* ..

Time of leaving Service, *Nov 1*, 17*80* ..

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £ *2 6 1 1*

Total Amount due, £

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

*John Van der Bilt*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

*10th Feb*, 17

Date, *10th Feb*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name *John Van der Bilt*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100*

Signer's name, *John Van der Bilt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3* *Van der Bilt*

Van Nie John 26

Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Original. Foreign  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2725-285	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

7

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N Y.  
Militia.

*John H. Linn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

....., 17 ..

Date, ..... 17 ..

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, .....

Person's Name, *John H. Linn*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *11/13/5*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

*11*

*Van Nie Peter*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725248</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*1st Lieut. ...*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificates *2*

Person's Name *John ...*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *...*

Signer's name, *...*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*...*



*Saml McWilliam*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725 2113</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

11

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Van Dine*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Roll dated .....

*not dated* ....., 17 ..

Date; *June 5* ....., 17 ..

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *5* / .....

Person's Name, *William Van Dine* + *Wimie* .....

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *2* / *6* / *0* .....

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker* .....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Number of record:

*3* .....

(545)

*W. H. ...*

Copyist.

✓  
*Needer, Abraham*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** *E. & F. 462, 712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col' Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

*Henry Quackenbos*, 17 *77*.

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll,

Time of Entering Service, *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of leaving Service, *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Wages, £

Days,

Rat<sup>ns</sup>,

Amt. Ratn, £

Amount of Each, £ *10* / *0* / *0*

Total Amount due, £ *10*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have  
Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the  
Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certifi-  
cates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State  
Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed  
as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

, 17

Date,

, 17 86.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name

Amount of Pay due to each person, £

Signer's name,

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5456)

Copyist.

*Heeder Polker*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*A Colonel A Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>2725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*2. 6. 7. 54 702*

**See also**

*V*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*W. C. H. 1*  
Appears with the rank of *Col* on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Col<sup>l</sup> Henry Quackenbos' Regt. of  
Albany County Militia for Services rendered to  
the United States of America in Repelling the  
common Enemy.

**Revolutionary War.**

Abstract audited,

*By* *James H. ...*, 17 *...*

N<sup>o</sup> of Roll, *1*

Time of Entering Service, *May*, 17 *...*

Time of leaving Service, *Oct*, 17 *...*

Wages, *...*

Days, *21*

Rat<sup>ns</sup>, *11*

Amt. Ratn, *...*

Amount of Each, *...*

Total Amount due, *...*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P. 431,712.



*Vieley, Simon*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Vieley, Simon*

*Wiley John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

W. | Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Vieley*

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

*No. 1000 Quackenbos' Regt.  
Please to let the Order  
John Vieley have the note  
which you may have for  
him I am your hum<sup>ble</sup> serv<sup>t</sup>  
Simon Vieley Thomas Esq.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

(5451)

Copyist.

*Philip Simon*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

/ | Quackenbos' Regiment. | N. Y.  
(Albany County.) | Militia.

*Simon Kelly*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Part of Capt. Luke's Company, Coll<sup>d</sup> Quackenbush's Regiment of Militia in the service of the Commiss<sup>o</sup> of Conspiracies at Albany, in the Months of June, July & August.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated, *Albany*  
*9th Sept*, 17 *86*.

No. of Days in Service, *16*

Pay Pr. Day,

Subsistence money Pr. Day,

Amount of Pay & Subsistance, £ *5* *0* *0*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1898, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Simon Vieley

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

Please to pay unto Lieut  
usmey all the monies Due  
me for my Services in Capt  
Leuchs Company under your  
command and his Receipt  
will be your sufficient  
voucher

Simon Vieley

Witness

Peter Catron Junr

To Capt Henry Quackenbush Pres  
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

CUN.14

37252043

1897.

*Wall Hill February 21*



N. Y.  
Militia.

## Order

of which the following is a copy:

to Henry Schenck 1841  
 1841. Since I left the State  
 John Wilson has the notes  
 which you may have for  
 him. I am your friend  
 Simon Dillingham

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

( 645 )

*Copyist.*

21

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

about 1811  
Received of  
August 1811 Recd of Col  
Henry Quackenbos the sum  
of Lincoln Co. N.Y. being  
the sum of two pound  
two shillings in Certificate  
signed by David Barker  
Treasurer

Thos. Conway

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2  
(5450)

Copyist.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Received of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Services performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Date, *Aug 11*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name

*by his order to the Treasurer*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100*

Signer's name, *Henry Quackenboss*

Remarks:

Number of record.

(5456)

Copyist.

*Wheeler*

*John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37258</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John ...*

Appears as shown below on a

### Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*10th Dec*, 17

Date, *10th*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, */*

Person's Name *name by his wife*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *1* <sup>s.</sup> *3* <sup>d.</sup> *10*

Signer's name, *Richard ...*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*Wheeler Mary*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>577 12142</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*74*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr*, 17

Date, *1st Decr*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *1*

Person's Name *John Quackenbos & wife*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 1 5 10*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record.



*Williams John*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

16

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Williams

Appears on a

List

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Name,

John Williams

N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums. N<sup>os</sup>.

Sums.

1

"

1975

18

19

20

21

By order John Williams

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*Quackenbos' Regiment*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>9725217</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*Comd'g Co. 11th*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 ..

Date, *Jan 1*, 17 ..

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

Person's Name *James M. ...*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ ..

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*11*

(545)

Copyist.

*James D. Miller*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725214</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov 1st 1784*, 17

Date, *Nov 1st 1784*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate *1*

Person's Name *Quackenboss*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 100*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*Anna David*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37282470</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*18*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1811*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Jan*, 17

Date, *1st Jan*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate

Person's Name *John Smith*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 10 / -*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record.

*James J. Van*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3-252</i>	20
2 <i>2</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17 .

Date, *July*, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, */*

Person's Name *John*

Amount of Pay due to each person, *£ 20 - - / -*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date, *1 Dec*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *2*

Person's Name *John Quackenboss*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100*

Signer's name, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

*James Ester*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant - Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725-3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

11

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John H. Hume Sent*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*Roll dated* ....., 17 ..

Date, *Feb 1* ....., 17 ..

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *2* .....

Person's Name, *John H. Hume Sent* .....

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *1/15/11* .....

Signer's name, *John H. Hume Sent* .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

.....

(545)

Copyist.

1875  
*Winn William*

**Quackenbos' Regiment  
(Albany County)  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3-5-2-2-2</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Quackenbos' Regiment.  
(Albany County.)

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Minne*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have Recieved of Colonel Henry Quackenboss the Respective Sums Opposite our Names in Certificates Signed by Gerard Bancker, Esq<sup>r</sup>, State Treasurer, it being in full for Servises performed as Militia Men in the Course of the Late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 1st*, 17

Date, *June 1st*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, */*

Person's Name *William Minne*

Amount of Pay due to each person, £ *100/00*

Signer's name, *William Minne*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*1, 1st 1st 1st 1st*

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

OF

## Rudd's Detachment, New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

United States Government  
1777

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of certain  
men of war who  
were under arms  
Regiment of Light Dragoons  
as sent by Capt Robert  
in receipt of a number  
of prisoners from the  
Tahiti to the base  
of New York in com-  
mencing on the seventh  
day of November and  
ending the sixteenth  
of November 1777

L 24 - 0 - 9

add shot in  
campaign  
for extra pay

12 6

L 23 0 3

Subsistence for  
10 men & 28 females  
& day or each 24 p. day

11 12

L 36 12 - 3

State of New York

Lieut Reginald Rudge  
being duly sworn in the holy  
Oath of office, depose and  
swear that the within bill

and the number of men  
under his command  
& their respective form  
of service. But the law  
days but distance are  
charged there is equally  
doubtless that persons  
from the Commission may  
be sent for some days  
that no part of the Indian  
agreement has been paid  
for.

Byzale Budd  
Commissioner of the Interior  
Washington

Justice of Peace.

1st of the 7th of June 1871 and  
Thirty six pounds & 10 shillings  
& three pence for the northern  
account  
to the Board of Trade  
and sent

Recd Sept 27 1871 from Board  
of Trade 36 pounds & 10 shillings  
for the northern account  
which sum will be for  
the northern account.

Byzale Budd  
S 36-12-5

✓ <sup>2</sup> Abboth, Abel

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37117365	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

*A*

Rudd's Detachment. **N. Y.**

*Abel Abbot*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Dec 22*, 17*77*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17*76*.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17*76*.

Months

Days

Amount *28-00-00*

Remarks:

*Abel Abbot*

✓ 3  
Alesworth Thomas

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 377-13-8	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*A* | Rudd's Detachment. **N. Y.**  
*James Blount*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sep 22*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17*76*.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17*76*.

Months \_\_\_\_\_

Days \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 150.00*

Remarks :

*Brown Noah*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

12

Rudd's Detachment. | N. Y.

Roan Thomas

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 22, 78

Commencing

Nov 7, 17

Ending

Nov 16, 17

Months

Days

Amount

2154 50

Remarks :

✓ 5  
*Bruster, David*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5755-388	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
23		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*54*

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*Ala. ...*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 7*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17.

Months

Days

Amount *20.50*

Remarks :

✓ *Burtis James*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3211371	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....3.....

✓ *Book Mark:*.....

✓ *See also*.....

72

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

James R. Rudd  
Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut.  
Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in  
escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-  
kill to the State of New Hampshire, commenc-  
ing on the seventh day of November and ending  
the sixteenth of November, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated Dec 22, 1776.  
Commencing Nov 7, 1776.  
Ending Nov 16, 1776.  
Months  
Days  
Amount \$100.00  
Remarks :

R. Rudd



*Bush, Tryster*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark:* .....

*See also* .....

72

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*Inspector*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 7*, 17 *76*.  
Commencing *Nov 7*, 17 *76*.  
Ending *Nov 16*, 17 *76*.

Months

Days

Amount *\$23.50*

Remarks:

*Approved*

✓  
Camberlin Thomas

Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*3*  
*21*  
*James Campbell*

Rudd's Detachment. | **N. Y.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Sept 27*, 17*77*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17.

Months

Days

Amount *2 50 00*

Remarks:

*Carpenter Clark*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

C

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

Clam Carter

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sep 22, 1776.

Commencing Nov 7, 1776.

Ending Nov 16, 1776.

Months

Days

Amount \$ 24 00

Remarks :

✓ 15  
Cash, David

Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also



3

Rudd's Detachment. | N. Y.

*David Cash*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 20*, 17

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17

Ending *Nov 16*, 17

Months

Days

Amount *LC - 19<sup>rs</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

✓ *Finch Gilbert*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

*S*

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*Gilbert S. Rudd*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 20*, 17 *76*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17 *76*.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17 *76*.

Months \_\_\_\_\_

Days \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2,500.00*

Remarks :

✓ Fish Pardon

Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

*J*

Rudd's Detachment.

N. Y.

*Pardon Sheet*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 22*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17.

Months

Days

Amount *\$6 - 10<sup>00</sup> - 00*

Remarks:

*Flower*

✓ 12  
*Foot, Samuel*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3282-328	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J*

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*James Smith*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fishkill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 22*, 17*76*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17.

Months

Days

Amount *\$ 104 00*

Remarks :



*Gillit, Barnabas*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | Rudd's Detachment. | **N. Y.**

*Bartholomew Gillis*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut.  
Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in  
escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-  
kill to the State of New Hampshire, commenc-  
ing on the seventh day of November and ending  
the sixteenth of November, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Nov 7*, 17  
Commencing *Nov 7*, 17  
Ending *Nov 16*, 17  
Months  
Days  
Amount *L - 19<sup>00</sup> 2<sup>00</sup>*  
Remarks :

*Bartholomew Gillis*  
Copyist.

Hallister, Elisha

Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*36*

Rudd's Detachment. | **N. Y.**

*Elisha B. ...*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 9 2*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17*76*.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17*76*.

Months

Days

Amount *£ 100 00*

Remarks :

✓ 16  
*Kennedy Henry*  
**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>371178-12</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *4*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

Henry Henry

Appears with the rank of

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Sep 22, 1778.

Commencing Nov 7, 1778.

Ending Nov 16, 1778.

Months

Days

Amount \$ 9 - 15 c 0 d

Remarks :

*Knapp, Nathaniel*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



27

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

Nathaniel Knapp  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 22*, 17

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17

Ending *Nov 16*, 17

Months

Days

Amount

*£ 0 - 9 - 00*

Remarks :

15  
*Lamb, David*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*L*

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*Darius Lamb*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 27*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17.

Months

Days

Amount *L 1 - 15s 0d*

Remarks :

*Beeston*

✓ *Lamb, Jehial*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*Isiah Lamb*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 22*, 17*78*.  
Commencing *Nov 7*, 17 .  
Ending *Nov 16*, 17 .

Months

Days

Amount

*L 9-15-00*

Remarks :

*Isiah Lamb*

*Luther Esek*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

L

Rudd's Detachment.

N. Y.

Essex Luther

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 7, 17

Commencing

Nov 7, 17

Ending

Nov 16, 17

Months

Days

9

Amount

\$

Remarks:

Essex



*12*  
*Maheer Levy*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M<sup>r</sup>*

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*Levy T. Rudd*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 22*, 17\_\_ .

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17\_\_ .

Ending *Nov 16*, 17\_\_ .

Months \_\_\_\_\_

Days *9*

Amount *\$ 2 12 3/4*

Remarks :

*Chas. Smith*

✓ 22  
*Parks, Nathaniel*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3787-388</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Rudd's Detachment.

N. Y.

*Matthew B. Smith*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Dec 7*, 17

Commencing

*Nov 7*, 17

Ending

*Nov 16*, 17

Months

Days

Amount

*\$ 6 25 00*

Remarks :

✓ 22  
Purdy Stephen

Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

*C*

Rudd's Detachment. **N. Y.**

*Stephen Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 22*, 17*76*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17.

Months

Days

Amount *20 25 00*

Remarks :

*Smith*  
Copyist.

✓ <sup>24</sup>  
Reynolds, Jacob

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also



*RP*

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*Isaac Beardslee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hamp-shire, commenc-ing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 27* . 17 .

Commencing *Nov 7* . 17 .

Ending *Nov 16* . 17 .

Months \_\_\_\_\_

Days \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 8.50*

Remarks :

*Heard*

25  
Rudd, Simeon

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*James Reed*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Dec 22*, 17*76*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17*76*.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17*76*.

Months

Days

Amount *L 6 10 00*

Remarks :

*James Reed*

20  
Rudd, Bezaleel

Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012-40	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

70

Rudd's Detachment.

N. Y.

Bezaleel Rudd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept 27*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17.

Months

Days *9*

Amount *L 2 10 00*

Remarks:

*J. C. [Signature]*

27  
Salkeld, Isaac

Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

*R* | Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.  
*Francis Bezael*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut.  
Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in  
escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-  
kill to the State of New Hamp-hire, commene-  
ing on the seventh day of November and ending  
the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Nov 7*, 17

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17

Ending *Nov 16*, 17

Months

Days

Amount *\$100.00*

Remarks:

*Francis Bezael*



✓ 28  
*Sharwood, Abraham*

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:.....

✓ See also.....

*Q*

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

*Abraham Sherman*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 22*, 17*78*.

Commencing *Nov 7*, 17.

Ending *Nov 16*, 17.

Months

Days

Amount *\$ 100.00*

Remarks :

Stephend, Timothy

Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Q 1

Rudd's Detachment. N. Y.

Timothy Stephens

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Sept 22, 1778.

Commencing Nov 7, 1778.

Ending Nov 16, 1778.

Months

Days

Amount \$ 2 50 00

Remarks:

James

30-5-12  
Parbill, Salvanas

**Rudd's Detachment,  
New York.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37117 375-	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T*

Rudd's Detachment.

N. Y.

*Salvance*

Appears with the rank of

on a

### Pay Roll

of a detachment of men commanded by Lieut. Bezaleel Rudd in assisting Capt. Roberson in escorting a number of prisoners from the Fish-kill to the State of New Hampshire, commencing on the seventh day of November and ending the sixteenth of November, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Sept 22*, 17

Commencing

*Nov 7*, 17

Ending

*Nov 16*, 17

Months

Days

Amount

*229.00*

Remarks :

Algate, Thomas

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P. 4. 54. 712.

See also



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Algate*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*for dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28,823</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*17*

(5470)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

2  
Allet, William

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

R & P. 454. 712.

✓ **See also**\_\_\_\_\_

4 | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

*William Allen*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *1st Oct*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28 871</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *Albany*  
(5476) Copyist.

3  
*Anthony. Isreal*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>27 25 25 16</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

Book Mark: *R & P 1454. 714*

✓ See also

4

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.*Asreal Anthon*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansing of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancro, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st - dated, 17**1755 - June 16. Received three  
Pounds, twelve Shillings**+ 03. 12. 0**Asreal Anthon*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*10*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Armhoudt, Christian*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37282578</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*A + P. H. 24. 7/12.*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christen Knickerbocker*  
*Co. 8*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Oct. 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	C.	S.	D.
<i>27254</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>16</i>

In whose name issued,

*Christen Knickerbocker*

When received,

*June 25, 1785.*

By who received,

*Christen Knickerbocker*  
*man*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454712.

Number of record:

*//*

*Christen Knickerbocker*



*Armhoudt, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*John A. Schuyler*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*July 1st*, 17

When the law passed, *July 1st*, 1784.

Number of certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>27253</i>			
<i>27241</i>			

In whose name issued, *John A. Schuyler*

When received, *Aug 23*, 1785.

By who received, *John A. Schuyler*

Remarks :

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record

*11*

(5450)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

✓  
*Arnold, Elisha*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3728-261</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 12*

† See also

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *P.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1-1-1789*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*23,573*

*2*

*1*

*6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

*Gerard Bancker*

Copyist.

Backer, Lowick

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P & P. 152. 7/11

See also

B Philip Livingston's A. Y.  
Regt. Militia

Lorrick Backer

Appears as a signature to an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Lorrick, January 12, 1786  
Sir - Please to let Lieut.  
Hambrough have my pay  
due me for my service  
in Collo. Livingston's Regiment  
and his Recd. & will be your  
Voucher for the same

Philip <sup>his</sup> Backer  
mark

Lorrick <sup>his</sup> Backer  
mark

Witness Present -  
Cornat <sup>his</sup> Lape  
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1861, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P. 4172.

Number of ...

3

(5456)

L. Backer

Copy st.

*Backer, Philip*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>377-711</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712.*

See also



Philip Schuyler's 7. 2.  
Reg't. Militia

Philip Backer

Appears ~~as~~ a Signature to an

Order  
of which the following is a copy:

Jerico January 12<sup>th</sup> 1786  
Air. Please to let Lieut.  
Flansburgh have my pay  
due me for my service in  
Colo. Schuyler's Regiment on  
his Rec'd & shall be your  
Voucher for the same  
Philip<sup>th</sup> Backer  
mnm

Lorwick<sup>th</sup> Backer  
mnm

Witness present  
Leonard<sup>th</sup> Seipe  
mnm

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 454,712.

No. of Roll  
3

(145)

Chandler

Copyist

Banker, Garard

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722704	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 1712

✓ See also

B Philip Schuyler of N. Y.  
Regt Militia

Garard Banker

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

Received of Collo, Philip  
Schuyler of Militia on the  
within order the sum of  
Two Pound Nine Shilling  
and Ten Pence in certifi-  
cate signed Garard Banker  
Treasurer

The 31<sup>st</sup> May 1786

£ 2. 10. 0 at Newburgh N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

3

(5451)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

*Banks, Arthur*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R. P. H. 51. 7. 15.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.Hittin Banks  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Banker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

When the law passed,

April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
27157	1	17	2
27233	1	17	2

In whose name issued,

Hittin Banks Lieut

When received,

June 10, 1785.

By who received,

Hittin Banks

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record

11

(5450)

C. L. L. L.

Copyist.

*Bard, Francis*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 4511. 712*

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

1-1-17, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
27, 770	0	7	0

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

Copyist.



Beard, Francis

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R + P 454. 712.

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Financial*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st - 1st*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27 320</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(547e)

*W. H. M. L.*

Copyist.

Becker, Adam

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372525787	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 1154. 712

✓ See also

(5)

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Alonzo Beck*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*For. dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28,729</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>5</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(5470)

*C. Hamilton*

Copyist.

Becker, Henry

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3975-22-73	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 1154. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henry Becker*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *March 17*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>29,118-5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7 3/4</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *7*  
*Chandler*  
(5470) Copyist.

Becker, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Am

Am

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 1454.712.

See also



5

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*17 Oct*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28,753</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*4*

(5476)

*Charles*

Copyist.

Beelman, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 1154.717

See also

5

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Lieut. Schuyler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*10-2-1789*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>20,277</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*7*  
(547e)*Philip Schuyler*  
Copyist.

*Bell, Stephen*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725222</i>	20
2 <i>194</i>	21
3 <i>87</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:**

*R. P. 1154. 712*

**See also** .....

B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Stephen Bell*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same,	£1701	17	4
His own Pay,	94	5	-
Certificates returned,	221	-	3 $\frac{1}{3}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Deficiency to be accounted for,

£192 1 3 $\frac{2}{3}$

Which appears to be the following :

*Stephen Bell*  
No. 28,754      £ 1. 3. 3  
No. 28,804      £ 1. 11. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

63

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Stephen Bell*

Appears as shown below on a  
**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears"  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*List dated, 17*

*Stephen Bell*

<i>No. 28,754</i>	<i>± 1.3.3</i>
<i>No. 28,854</i>	<i>± 1.11.8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 40,712.

Number of record

*8*

(545m)

*Richardson*

Copyist.

B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Stephen Bell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*For Oct 17*

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

<i>28 800</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>28 815</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>28 758</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>

In whose name issued, *Stephen Bell*

When received, *Aug 8*, 1785.

By who received, *Stephen Bell*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*C. Sumner*  
Copyist.



*Bervils, Benjamin*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*A & P 454.712*

See also.....

3

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Sumner 31*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*10- Oct 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>20,157</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 2 2</i>
			<i>2/3</i>

Remarks:

*Corrected 3-1-30 ESB*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*7*

*W. L. Anderson*

(5470)

Copyist.

*Bervins, Benjamin*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 11<sup>th</sup>*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>2 3 3 4 6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2<sup>2</sup> 3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(5470)

Copyist.

*Biempf, Joseph*

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31257161	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 1154.712*

See also

B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Caspeh Biepsf

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Militarry the sum set opposit to or respecttve names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

For Date, 17  
1785, June 24, Received of George  
Pounds, Seventeen Shillings for  
pence, £ 0 17 5 -  
Caspeh Biepsf

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 151,712.

Number of record:

0

(545i)

Caspeh Biepsf

Copyist.

21  
*Bloomendall, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*P & P 1154. 712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Col. Blomfield

Appears with the rank of *Prk* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st Feb*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27152</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>6/2</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

Copyist.

*Bogart, Peter*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725286</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. H. 5m. 712*

**See also**

B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Bogart

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov. 17, 1784

When the law passed, April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
28685	1	6	0
28826	1	1	6
28767	1	3	3
28941		18	6
28910		5	0

In whose name issued,

Peter Bogart

When received,

July 10, 1785

By who received,

Peter Bogart

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record.

11

(5451)

Chandler

Copy 1st.

23  
Bonkle, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712.

See also.....

B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Colin Bankle

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17  
Colin Bankle  
No. 68,657 \$1.53

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

(545m)

C. S. S. S. S.

Copyist.

24  
Boom, Abraham

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3728	20
2 3233	21
3 2271	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R 70. 4. 54. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Abraham Borne*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, - £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same, - £1701 17 4

His own Pay, - 94 5 -

Certificates returned, 221 - 3 $\frac{1}{3}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Deficiency to be accounted for, £192 1 3 $\frac{2}{3}$

Which appears to be the following:

*Abraham Borne*  
*No. 29,267 - \$ 1.57*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*C. Chandler*

Copyist.



B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abraham Boone

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col' Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17  
Abraham Boone  
No. 27.267 \$ 1.57

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

8

(545m)

C. Schuyler

Copyist.

*B* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Abraham Boone*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Sept*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>27267</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>

In whose name issued, *Abraham Boone*

When received, *June 14, 1785*

By who received, *By John Boone*

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*  
(5451)

*Col. Schuyler*

Copyist.

✓ 21  
*Boris, the Wido*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37282473</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 451.713*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*the N. to B. or i.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st date, 17*

*1725. 1st date. Received  
from the State of New York  
for service performed as militiar man  
in the course of the late war.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records:

*10*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

21  
Bowman, Andrew

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R & P 1544. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Andersson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Nov. dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>29,021</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks:

*G. B.*

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—*  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*9*

*Chandler*

(547e)

Copied.

*Bowman, Andries*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R + P 4511.712.*

**See also**.....



18

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Antoine Boncompagni*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*As stated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28,348</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

*G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(5476)

*Philip Schuyler*

Copyist.

Bradt, Adrian

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

(13) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Am. Bratt-

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll\***  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st Oct 17

When the law passed, April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
29237	1	5	7 13

In whose name issued, Am. Bratt-

When received, June 2, 1785.

By who received, Am. Bratt-

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5456)

Chandler

Copyst.

✓ 27  
Bradt, Daniel A

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P 4.54.712

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Samuel Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*10th Oct.*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*27,188*

*0*

*17*

*7/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(5470)

*Anderson*

Copyist.

*Bradt, Hendrick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. H. 3. 11. 7. 12*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*17- Oct 1*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28, 72</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*W. Chandler*

(5470)

Copy



Bradt, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37252617	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712

See also

B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Smith

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 17

When the law passed,

April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1787.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

276 17

0

5

10

0

In whose name issued,

Peter Smith

When received,

Aug. 13, 1787.

By who received,

Peter Smith  
more

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record

//

(5451)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

✓  
*Brower, John*

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 1150. 772*

✓ See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

1st - 6th, 17

Numbers.

t

S.

D.

<u>28,500</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(5470)

Chas. H. H.  
Copyist.

17 B. Bulsen, Henry

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371502 704	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 434.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Henry B. Paulsen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Jan 11, 1784

When the law passed,

April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
27027	1	2	3
2888	1	2	1
2900	1	2	3
27087	1	6	3
27053	1	5	3
28777	2	7	5

In whose name issued,

Henry B. Paulsen

When received,

July 21, 1784.

By who received,

Henry B. Paulsen

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5450)

Chandler

Copyist.

Bulsen, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. 1154.712

See also



B

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Col. Sullivan

Wm. L. Smith

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

14<sup>th</sup> Dec, 17

When the law passed,

Jan 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

27134	1	2	23
28713	2	12	0
28914	1	11	10

In whose name issued,

Col. Sullivan

When received,

June 8, 1785.

By who received,

Col. Sullivan

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record

11

(5451)

Chandler

Copy st.

✓  
*Bulsin, Benjamin*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R. P. 454. 712.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Benjamin Buel'son

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 1st, 17

When the law passed,

June 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£

S.

D.

1814

2

0

23

In whose name issued,

Benjamin Buel'son

When received,

July 2, 1785.

By who received,

Gerard Bancker  
Mark

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1836, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 45:712.

Number of record

1

(545)

Gerard Bancker

Copyist.

Burger, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 7/12

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John B. ...*  
Appears with the rank of *2nd Lieut.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>22 2/7</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*7*  
(5476)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

37  
Cain, William

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Kane, William

Calwell, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also



Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

1st. Decr., 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
27155-	1	3	8 2/3
27150	1	2	0 2/3
28730	2	7	5-
27000	0	15	7 1/3

Remarks: *L.P.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

Copyist.

37  
Cammel, Harmanus

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725-2521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454 712.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*6* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Heinrich Hammel*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll\***  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *1<sup>st</sup> Decr*, 17  
When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.			
	£	s.	d.	
<i>29085</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>29127</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2/3</i>
<i>29054</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1/3</i>

In whose name issued, *Heinrich Hammel*  
When received, *June 3*, 1785.  
By who received, *By Order Genl. Wallis*  
Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record: *11*  
*Chandler*  
(5450) Copyist.

*Carmen, Frederick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 454. 712.*

See also

C

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Post* on an

*Serjeant*  
**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st - Extra*, 17

Numbers.	L	S.	D.
<i>Post. 28756</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Post. 27017</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>Serjt 27022</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(5476)

*Gerard Bancker*

Copyist.

Carr, Joseph

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37252292	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Joseph Carr

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*Not dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>Pvt. 28.687</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Capt 28.871</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(547.)

*C. Carr*

Copyist.



✓  
*Carr, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252501</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 4.54.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Carr*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st dated*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 7*, 1784.

Number of certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28775</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>

In whose name issued,

*William Carr*

When received,

*10. 10. 1785*

By who received,

*William Carr*

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*11*

(5450)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

*Casbert, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

See also

*C*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st Feb*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28265</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 1/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

*Chandler*

(5470)

Copyist.

X  
*Dercker, Henry*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725 2839	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*P & O. 4511. 712.*

✓ See also

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Crocker

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>, 17

When the law passed,

4<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
271171	1	1	13
273072	0	10	18
27374	0	0	2/3
27037	0	5	13
27070	1	7	0
27038	0	15	9 2/3

In whose name issued,

Henry Crocker

When received,

June 17, 1785.

By who received,

Henry Crocker  
Treas

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5451)

Chandler

Copyist.

X  
*Cercker, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725346</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454. 712.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Lercher*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov dated, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.	
<i>29142.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1/3</i>

In whose name issued,

*Jacob Lercher*

When received,

*June 17, 1785.*

By who received,

*Jacob<sup>sen</sup> Lercher*  
*mark*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Chestney John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 450. 712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John C. Chestnut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancor, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Roll dated 17  
1795 September 2. Recd the sum  
of three pounds 11, seven shillings  
& four pence, £3. 7. 11  
John C. Chestnut*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 151,712.

Number of record:

*10*

(5451)

*John C. Chestnut*

Copyist.

Chestney, William

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37252455	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4511. 712

See also

4

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William C. Hastings*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*17-10-17*  
*1785 Sept. d. 2. Recd. Hastings*  
*Three pounds & in plaiding &*  
*seven pence L. B. J. T.*  
*William C. Hastings*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*4*

(545i)

*W. C. Hastings*

Copyist.

Church, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724 2297	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Lieut. Colonel

Appears with the rank of 1st on an

Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

11-10-17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
2, 7, 3, 2	2	/	5

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(547e)

C. H. ...

Copyist.



Clase, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

See also

4

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John C. Case*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st - 1st*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27 27 27</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 1/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

*John C. Case*

(5470)

Copyist.

✓  
*Claver, Nicholas*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3124506</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 1154. 712.*

See also

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Nicholas Blavier

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Apr - 26, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

287 <sup>30</sup>	1	2	3
287 <sup>47</sup>	1	3	3

In whose name issued, *Nicholas Blavier*

When received, *May 26*, 1785?

By who received, *By order William Carr*

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record.

11  
(5451)

Chandler

Copyist.

V

*Clute, Frederick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R. P. 54. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Fredrick White*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *March*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27/57</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>
<i>27/51</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>

Remarks: *6/12*

*None given*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *2*

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Frederick Collet

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Militarry the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st dated, 17  
1785 May 18. Received  
five pounds & thirteen shill-  
ings & six pence of 5.13.10  
Frederick Collet -  
mch

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 44,712.

Number of records

10

(545r)

Chandler

Copyist.



Clute, Gradus

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 1154, 717

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Charles White

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

for Oct. 1, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
27073	0	18	6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

1

(547e)

Charles White

Copied.

Clute, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2775 1346	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

✓ See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Lieut Colonel*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *for dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>29116</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>0 2/3</i>
<i>18985</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>29091</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 2/3</i>
<i>290014</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0 2/3</i>

Remarks: *£ 13*

*Name, Number & Date*  
*£ 13*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*9*

(5470)

*C. L. Lander*

Copist.

61

**2 Battalion.**  
(Colonel Wempel.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Clut*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

of Capt. V' Slyck's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17 .

Notes,

£

*11*  
*1*

s.

*10*

d.

*13*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. &  
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*22*

(545m)

*Cornell*

Copyist.

*C*

**2** Battalion.  
(Colonel Wempel.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Isaac Chut*

, Capt. funda's Compy.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates Returned by Colonel Abraham  
Wemple; Gerrard Banker, Treasurer.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Pro. dated, 17*

*No. 711 Isaac Chut 213*

N° of Notes, *1*

Amount, *£ 0. 14. 2 1/2 -*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. &  
P., 454,712.

Number of records

(5451)

Copies

*C*

**2** Battalion.  
(Colonel Wempel.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob H. Hunt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List\***

of Capt. Mynderse's Compy.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

N° Notes,

*1*  
*2 " 2 " 8.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &  
P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11* *Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.



6

**2** Battalion.  
(Colonel Wempel.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Sweet Clut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Coll<sup>o</sup> Abr<sup>m</sup> Wemple the Sum Set  
opposite to each of our Names in Notes Signed by  
Gerard Banker, State treasurer, for Melitia Duty  
performed in his Regt. the late Warr. Scheneec-  
tady, in the year 1784 & 85."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Schenectady*

*1784 & 1785.*

*Sweet x Clut*

[No. of Notes,†] *4*

£ *100.00*

Remarks :

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. &  
P. 454,712

†From similar rolls, same regiment.

Number of record:

*545*

(545)

*W. H. Miller*

Copyist.

*C*

**2** Battalion.  
(Colonel Wempel.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Cleet*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List\***

of Capt. Mynderse's Compy.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17

N° Notes, .....

*1*  
*40 2.*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &  
P., 454,712.

Number of record: .....

(545m)

*Copyist.*

C

**2** Battalion.  
(Colonel Wempel.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob Clut*

Appears on a

**List**

as shown below.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Not dated*, 17

*Jacob Clut*

Entered Sarvise,

*Oct 24*, 1781

Left Sarvis,

*Nov 2*, 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4* *Cottrell*

(545m)

Copyist.

*C* | **2** Battalion.  
(Colonel Wempel.)

**N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Jacob Clute*  
*Private*, Capt. Jesse Van Slyke's Company.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Board of Committee of Arrangement and Safety in and for the Town of Schenectady and the County of Albany in the State of New York being Authorized by Congress of the United States of America; Also for the Safety of the Frontier on the Mohawk, and agreeable with the Special Command of General Philip Schuyler Commander in Chief of the Northern Division of the United States of America."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated.....

*List dated*

, 17 .

A chronological table attached to this record shows the organization performed duty during various periods between April, 1778, and November, 1782.

Number of record:

**34**

(552)

*John Morris*

Copyist.

5

**2** Battalion.  
(Colonel Wempel.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Frank C. ...*  
*Private*, Capt. Jesse Van Slyke's Company.

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Board of Committee of Arrangement and Safety in and for the Town of Schenectady and the County of Albany in the State of New York being Authorized by Congress of the United States of America; Also for the Safety of the Frontier on the Mohawk, and agreeable with the Special Command of General Philip Schuyler Commander in Chief of the Northern Division of the United States of America."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated.....

*M. C. ...*, 17 ..

A chronological table attached to this record shows the organization performed duty during various periods between April, 1778, and November, 1782.

Number of record:

**34**

(552)

*...*  
Copyist.

*C*

**2 Battalion.**  
(Colonel Wempel.)

**N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob P. Cleet*

....., Capt Mynders' Comp.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Coll<sup>o</sup> Abr<sup>m</sup> Wempel the Sum Set  
opposite to each of our names in Notes Signed by  
Gerard Banker, State Treasurer, for Meletia Duty  
performed in his Regt. the Late Warr. Schenec-  
tady, the 10 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1784 & 85."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Schenectady*  
*Dec 10, 1784 & 1785.*  
*Jacob x P. Cleet*

No of Notes, *1*

Amount of Pay, £ *20 20 3.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1897,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &  
P., 451,712.

Number of record:

*20*

(545)

*Cornell*

Copyst.

Clute, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Nicholas White*  
*Co. 1st*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *10-1-1784*, 17  
When the law passed, *June 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	s.	d.
<i>25/47</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>27/31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>20/14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

In whose name issued, *Nicholas White*  
When received, *June 27*, 1784.  
By who received, *Nicholas White*  
Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record  
*11*  
(5451)  
*Gerard Bancker*  
Copyist.

*Clute, Nicholas*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725-266</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R + P 1454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Collance, Cornelius

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3725 25425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712.

See also

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.*Germania*Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st - Oct 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28381</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(5476)

Copied.

Corking, Eose

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R 9 P 454. 712

See also

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Col Cookin

Appears with the rank of Col on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

11-10-17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
27208	0	10	13

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Philip Schuyler

*Cougnard, Peter*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252103</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

*R & P 154.7/2*

See also



C

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Longmire

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st. Oct<sup>r</sup>, 17

When the law passed,

April 17, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.	
29137	0	14	11	1/2
29146	0	15	1	1/3

In whose name issued,

Peter Longmire

When received,

Aug. 13, 1787

By who received,

Peter Longmire

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5450)

Chambers

Copyist.

Covenhoven, Samuel

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

See also

*L.* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Livingston*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1<sup>st</sup> Decr*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>27177</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>17214</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23</i>

In whose name issued, *James Livingston*

When received, *August 10*, 1787.

By who received, *James Livingston*  
*mark*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*//*

(5451)

*W. H. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

Cranmel, Martha

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37253756	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

See also

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Arthur C. ...

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 17, 17

When the law passed,

April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
28817	1	1	6

In whose name issued,

Arthur C. ...

When received,

June 15, 1785.

By who received,

By ...

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record

11

(5450)

Chandler

Copyist.

*Cranell, William W*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3723 3504</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454. 712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Wm. Winslow Crannell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

*28807*

*1   1   6*

In whose name issued,

*William W. Crannell*

When received,

*May 24*, 1785.

By who received,

*Wm. Winslow Crannell*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*11*

(5451)

*Chandler*

Copyist.



*Cullan, Cornelius*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R + P 4.54.7 12.*

See also.....

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Gerard Bancker

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

17- Oct, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

28252

1

10

8

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

Gerard Bancker

(5470)

Copyist.

*Cunniger, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3773-2501</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John C. Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *17 Oct*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27061</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(547e)

*Gerard Bancker*

Copyist.

*Schuyler, Abraham*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R.P. 454.712*

/ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.*Abraham Cuyler*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same, £1701 17 4

His own Pay, 94 5 -

Certificates returned, 221 - 3 $\frac{1}{3}$

---

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Deficiency to be accounted for, £192 1 3 $\frac{2}{3}$

Which appears to be the following:

*Abraham Cuyler*  
 No. 28.697 £ 1.41 -  
 No. 29.010 £ 1.21 -  $\frac{2}{3}$   
 No. 29.420 £ - 19.6  $\frac{2}{3}$   
 No. 29.435 £ - 19.6  $\frac{2}{3}$

**(Revolutionary War)**

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Cuyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Abraham Cuyler*

*No. 28677 F 1.4 -*

~~Remarks:~~ *No 29015 F 1.2 - 2/3*

*No. 29420 F - 19.6 2/3*

*No. 29435 F - 19.6 2/3*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of records:

*8*

(545m)

*Charles*

Copyist.



*Daner, Moses*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 4.54. 7/12*

See also

Q

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Green*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1-1-1800*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*18700*

*1*

*4*

*0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*9*

(547•)

*Champlin*

Copyist.

9

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James G. ...*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*11- Oct, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>2 576 11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(547e)

*Chas. A. ...*

Copyist.

*Dannals, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 4511-752*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Dannals, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 4511.712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.*Jacob Danneels*  
*Sgt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Oct*, 17

When the law passed,

*Feb 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£

s.

D.

*2871**1**10**10**18777**1**3**3*

In whose name issued,

*Jacob Danneels*

When received,

*Aug 10*, 1785.

By who received,

*Jacob Danneels*

Remarks :

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record

*11*

(545)

*C. Danneels*

Copyist.

De Forest, Durck

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27222805	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R 9 P. 454. 712.

See also



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Book de Forest*  
*Reg't*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st dated*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 27*, 1784.

Number of certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28678</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>28741</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>28678</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28948</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>28916</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>10</i>
<del><i>28847</i></del>	<del><i>8</i></del>	<del><i>86</i></del>	<del><i>10</i></del>
<i>28886</i>			

In whose name issued, *Book de Forest Reg't*

When received,

*May 26*, 1785.

By who received,

*Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of record:

(545)

*Gerard Bancker*

Copyist.

*Delap, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 1454, 712.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Colon Delap

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1<sup>st</sup> dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27007</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0 7/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(547•)

*Colon Delap*

Copyist.

✓  
*Delong, David*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 450. 712*

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

9

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Gerard Bancker

Appears with the rank of *Br* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1-1-1789*, 17

Numbers.	L	S.	D.
<i>28772</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*G. H. H. H.*

(5470)

Copyist.

Devere, Abraham

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

See also

N. Y.  
Miller.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

Abstract dated

for cited, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

(547c)

Copyist.



Drett, Adam

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454. 712

See also

(Q) | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Adam Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*11 - Oct., 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28776</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>11</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*Charles A. Smith*

(547e)

Copyist.

Effner, Joseph

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Effner, Joseph

X  
Efner, Joseph

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

Ref. 54-712

✓ See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph E. Sizer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st-October, 17

When the law passed, April 17, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
28701		5	0
28827		6	
18671	1	4	0
28762	1	3	3
28884	1	11	6

In whose name issued, Joseph E. Sizer

When received, July 2, 1785.

By who received, Joseph E. Sizer

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11 (5451)

E. Chandler  
Copyist.

Richard, Edward

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 2334	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also

*E* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Edward Eickard*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Nov 1st*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>29448</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

*an Allen*  
Copyist.



✓ 75  
Ellicks, Frederick

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37282339	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A.P. 454.712.

✓ See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Frederick Ellicott

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

10-10-17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
17103	0	12	4

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(5470)

Ellicott

Copyist.

✓  
Everse, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375232323	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	1

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R + P + 5 + 7/2

See also

5

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Ennis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Not dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28 3/4</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(5470)

*C. Handley*

Copyist.

Every, Evert

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A & P. L. 5.4. 7/12.

See also

E

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Great Britain

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When the law passed,

April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
288044	1	1	6
28232	1	1	2/3
28778	1	3	3
28847	1	14	6

In whose name issued,

Great Britain

When received,

Aug. 5, 1785

By who received,

Great Britain

Remarks:

4500

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5451)

Chancellor

(Copyist.)

E

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Ever Every

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*No - dated, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28877</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*  
(5470)

*G. Bancker*

Copyist.



*Evertsen, Evert*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Every, Evert*

*Faro, Critien*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 4.54.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Certificate 1020*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Roll dated, 17.  
1785. No. 21. Received from  
Pompey Deane & Childs, Brigadier  
General & Co. 7th  
Location 1st 1st 1st  
mark*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-- R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*10*

*Chambers*

(5451)

Copy 1st.

Faro, Henry

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3728 2469	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R2 P 454. 712.

✓ See also

27

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Lee*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Nov. 17, 1785*  
*Received one Pound*  
*one Shilling & 10 Pence*  
*of the State*  
*Henry Lee*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*10*

(545i)

*C. H. ...*

Copyist.

*Faro, Patris*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725-807</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:**

*A & P 1154712*

✓ **See also** .....

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

1170  
Appear as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Militarry the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17  
1785  
Eighteen dollars & more pence  
for 18  
Palm & 100  
made

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8  
(5451)

Copyist.



*Flansburgh, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3728514</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R 7 P 454.712*

✓ **See also**.....

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*  
*1785*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1.1 Oct 17*

When the law passed,

*April 17, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>29483</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>29463</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>7</i>

In whose name issued,

*Gerard Bancker*

When received,

*Aug. 13, 1785.*

By who received,

*Philip Schuyler*  
*mark*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*  
(545a)

*Gerard Bancker*  
Copyist.

Flansburgh, Met

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37757203	20	
2	2808	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. H 54. 712.

See also

*F Philip Schuyler* *N.Y.*  
*Reg't. Militia*

*Met Hansburgh*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

*Received of Collo Phi. P*  
*Schuyler of Militia on the*  
*written orders the sum of*  
*Two Pound Nine Shilling*  
*and Ten Pence in Certificate*  
*signed Gerard Bonner -*  
*Treasurer*

*the 31. May 1786*

*f 2. 18. 9<sup>d</sup> Met Hansburgh*  
*Treas*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(545i)

*C. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

F Philip Schuyler's R. F.  
Regt. Militia

Lt. Hansbuechle

Appears in the body of an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy:

Jerico, January 12, 1786.  
Sir Please to let Lieut  
Hansbuechle have my Pay  
due me for my services in  
Colo Schuyler's Regiment and  
his Recd shall be your  
Voucher for the same  
Philip Schuyler  
mark for voucher  
mark

Witness Presant  
Leonard Schuyler  
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P. 44,712.

Number of roll

3

(5450)

Chandler

Copyist.

Fonda, Abraham D

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3728 24 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also

*76* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Abraham D. Tonda  
Major*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for *Oct 20, 1777 to Nov 4*, 1781.

Abstract audited

*Nov 20*, 1787.

*To Major Abraham D. Tonda's  
Pay Roll amounting to  
\$ 76.71*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of records:

*2*

(547e)

*Chandler*

Copyist.



Fonda, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37282341	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712.

✓ See also

*L* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *10- Oct*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27-1-2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *5470*  
*Gerard Bancker*  
(5470) Copyist.

*Fords, Nicholas*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>572 152 487</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R. I. 454. 712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Ford*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancor, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Roll dated, 17*

*1785 October 29 Recd the sum  
of three Pounds, three Shillings  
+ 3. 3. 0.*

*Nicholas Ford*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*(545i)*

*Champlin*

Copyist.

*Tradenbergh, Isaac*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>57</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 454, 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

71

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isaac Vandenberg*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28577</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>

Remarks: *See*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(5470)

*Chancellor*  
Copyist.

*France, Cristiffel*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37282461</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R & P. 454.712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Still there*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasuer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st - 17th, 17*  
*For the sum of 1000*  
*For the sum of 1000*  
*For the sum of 1000*  
*For the sum of 1000*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 154,712.

Number of record:

*10*

(545i)

*Chas. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*France, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454. 782.*

**See also**.....

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Receipt Roll*

Appear as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*17-10-17*  
*1785 June 5 Received of me*  
*Round by Shilling & for*  
*money for 1000*  
*Receipt Roll*  
*man*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*70*  
(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Frat. John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252450</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454.713.*

**See also**

Q 7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John T. T. T.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1 - total, 17  
1755 - August, Received the  
Sum of three Pounds, one  
Shilling, one pce + 3.1.4  
Total by roll -  
man*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*10*

(5451)

*C. K. T. T.*

Copy 1st.

✓  
*Fratts, Casper*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712*

✓ See also

74

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Casper Tratto

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

List dated .., 17 ..

Casper Tratto

No. 28, 31 to 31. 10<sup>2</sup>/3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 151,712.

Number of record

8

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.



*Tratts, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R 7 P. 454.712*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Watts*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*List dated , 17*

*John Watts*

*No. 28337 J. 1. 17. 10, 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of reco. 1:

*8*

*Chandler*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Frederick, Matthew*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3778 2544</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R 9 P 434.712*

**See also**.....

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Matthew Frederick

Appears with the rank of P. on an

Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated 1 - Oct - 17

Numbers.	L	S.	D.
28273	0	10	8

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: 1

*Freeman, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

**Book Mark:**

*R.P. 454.712*

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colonel*  
Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *1<sup>st</sup> Decr*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>20344</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1/3</i>
<i>28270</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28850</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks: *6/3*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2* *Chandler*  
(5470) Copyist.

Fryer, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 434. 712

See also



*F* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Coln. Fryer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Feb. 1st*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate

	£	S.	D.
<i>28731</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>18861</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>28777</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>

In whose name issued, *Coln. Fryer*

When received, *May 20*, 1787.

By who received, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5450)

*Gerard Bancker*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Regt  
WAR  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Fryer, John

(Name.)

Regt.

(Rank and organization.)

Communication filed  
in jacket of John Fryer  
3 N.Y. Lincs in order  
of 1st Regt

Request for military record of the above-  
named by applicant whose name and address  
are shown by attached carbon copy of an-  
swer.

John Fryer  
Philip Schuyler's Regt  
N.Y. Mil appears  
without rank or Co  
on a receipt roll  
acknowledging the  
receipt of 3 Certificates  
as pay for service  
in the above Regt during  
the late war

Cer 28931. £ 1-0-0- $\frac{2}{3}$

" 28861 - 1-9-9

" 28777 - 1-3-3

Recd Mar 26. 1785

10/26-15

Form No 4472 - A. G. O.  
ED. JAN 1907 10 000.

11/30

Johnson  
JMS

Gansevoort,

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen.

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37252174	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R 7 P 1154.712

✓ See also.

G

A. F.  
Militia

Conser-ort Brig. Genl

Appears on a

Account—

of Pay due Col Philip P.  
Schuyler, Major John P. Bee  
Cynders Wm. Co. E. Recd.  
John Lansing Judge Advocate  
of Brigadier Genl Conser-ort  
Brigade of Militia in actual service  
pursuant to General Order from his  
Excellency the Governor of this State  
dated 16<sup>th</sup> April 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov. 24

, 1784.

(Phillip Schuyler 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.Y. Mil.)

\* This name appears on this

Account only  
in the Caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1836.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

No. of Record  
1

(5450)

Chandler

Copyist.

*Gansewort, Conrad*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5724</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	L	S.	D.
<i>288111</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28888</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>28775</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>7</i>

In whose name issued, *Frederick H. H. H.*

When received, *May 25*, 1785.

By who received, *by order of Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*  
(445)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

*Gardiner, Hendrick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 4 54 713*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L.*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert C. Hamilton*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1<sup>st</sup> Feb*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27118</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record: *1*  
*C. Hamilton*  
(5476) Copyist.

Gauns, Frederick

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 2345	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.S. 454.712

See also

ly

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Frederick Grouse

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

July 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

When the law passed, Aug 17, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
28648	1	4	0
28770	1	2	0
28897		5	0 0
28825	1	1	0
28756	1	3	3

In whose name issued,

Frederick Grouse

When received,

Aug 22, 1787.

By who received,

by Walter K. den Bogaert

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5451)

Walter K. den Bogaert

Copyist.

X

*Goeuey, Garret*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712.*

✓ See also

*G* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Genl Gowey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*March*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28773</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued,

*Genl Gowey*

When received,

*May 28*, 1785.

By who received,

*Genl Gowey*

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*11*

*Chandler*

(5451)

Copyist.

Gowey, Garret

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Gowey, Garret

Groat, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Groat, John



Groesbeck, Gysbert

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*6* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Lybert-Grasbeck*  
*1007*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>29750</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>

In whose name issued, *Lybert-Grasbeck*

When received, *July 22*, 1785.

By who received, *Lydia Grasbeck*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*  
(5451)

*Chambers*  
Copyist.

*Groesbeck, Peter H*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252561</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 1154.712.*

See also

G

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter W. Groesbeck

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Apr 1st, 1787

When the law passed,

April 27, 1787.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

287600	1	3	3
28738	1	0	3 1/3
28800	1	1	1

In whose name issued,

Peter Groesbeck

When received,

June 6, 1787.

By who received,

Peter W. Groesbeck

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5450)

C. H. ...

Copyist.

Groot, Abraham

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 2 P. 4511.712.

✓ See also

G Philip Schuyler's N.Y.  
Regt. Militia

Abraham Groot

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy:

Received Albany Jan. 16.  
Then received of Collo. Philip  
P. Schuyler of Militia the  
Sum of Fourteen Pounds  
four Shillings in certificate  
and Good Receipt  
Treasury being services  
performed as Militia man in  
the course of the late War  
Abraham Groot  
Isaac Groot

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record:

5

(545i)

C. L. M. L.

Copyist.

Groot, Isaac

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-27-11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4511, 712.

✓ See also



G

Philip Schuyler  
Capt.

to  
Military

Isaac Groos

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt<sup>\*</sup>

of which the following is a copy.  
Received Albany Jan 16. Thenceforward  
of Collo. Philip P. Schuyler of Military the  
Sum of Fourteen Pounds for the  
Certificate signed General George Washington  
transfer service performed as Military men  
in the course of the late war

Abraham Groos

Isaac Groos

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &  
P., 454,712.

No. of Recd.

(545)

Chandler

Copyist.

X

Groot, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37252145	20	
2	2552	21	
3	2812	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P & P 1134.712.

See also

4

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Groot  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Oct. 20, 1779 to Nov. 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

Nov. 20, 1784.

Capt. John Groot's Pay Roll  
10.1. 35. 17. 10  
10.2. 15. 12. 0  
10.3. 14. 8. 7  
Total 65. 17. 6

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

G Philip Schuyler A. M.  
Regt Militia

Groot

Appears in the body of an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy:

For an ~~order~~ <sup>order</sup>, Nov. 8, 1785-  
A. i.

Please to let the Baron  
Baron Mynse have  
our note for the service  
in Colonel Philip P. Schuyler  
by Regt. and the right  
Groot company and  
~~order~~ Jacob Voorman  
Widua, Henry Voorman  
Mar. Mynse  
~~To the Honorable Congress~~  
To Philip P. Schuyler

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. R. & P. 44712.

Number of roll

4

(5450)

Groot

Copy 1st.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John G. ...*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1.2. dated, 17*

When the law passed,

*4. 17, 1777.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>27347</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>27348</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>27349</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>

In whose name issued,

*John G. ... Capt*

When received,

*June 27, 1787.*

By who received,

*John G. ...*  
*man*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of report

*11*  
(545)

*John G. ...*  
copyist.

*Grossbeck Anthony*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37257378	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Grossbeck Anthony

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37282578	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R & P 454, 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Anthony Grossbeck*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*for Oct. 17*

When the law passed, *April 17*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	s.	d.
<i>28820</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28818</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>28767</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>28704</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28842</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>6</i>

In whose name issued, *Anthony Grossbeck*

When received, *June 28*, 1785.

By who received, *Anthony Grossbeck*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record

*11*  
(545)

*C. Grossbeck*

Copyist.

*Gunsalis, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37282524</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10 .	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** *A 90. 4. 5 14. 712*

✓ **See also**\_\_\_\_\_

C

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Guncadie*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.	
<i>27071</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7/3</i>
<i>27007</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7/3</i>
<i>27037</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7/3</i>
<i>28006</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>27002</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>27023</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7/3</i>

In whose name issued,

*John Guncadie*

When received,

*June 3*, 1785.

By who received,

*Benj. P. Hall*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(545)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

✓  
*Gurree, Philip*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454.712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Guree*

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1st Dec*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27075</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>13</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

(5476)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.

*Hallenbeck, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37252-561	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*76*

| Philip Schuyler's Reg't. |

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert H. Lamborn*

Appears with the rank of *4th* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st Feb, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27176</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

*Copyist.*



*Hamilton, James*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5723 1777	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*Ex P. 1250 7/12*

**See also**

*N*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James Hamilton*  
*Serg't*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Oct*, 17

When the law passed,

*Aug 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£

S.

D.

*28321*

*1*

*6*

*4*

*28237*

*1*

*6*

*8*

In whose name issued,

*James Hamilton Serg't*

When received,

*June 27*, 1785.

By who received,

*James Hamilton*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1835, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 453,712.

Number of record

*11*

(3451)

*W. Hamilton*  
Copyist.

*Heamstrack, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3/25 35</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R. & P. H. 5 H. 7 12.*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*R<sup>7</sup>* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob Heemster*

Appears with the rank of *P. F.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*for listed*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>288 3/4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(547e)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Heamstead, Dink*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37757857	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R 7 P 454.712*

See also

N. Y.  
Militia.

Copyright

*Heemstra, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 1154. 712*

✓ **See also**.....



18

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John C. Schuyler

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

11 Oct., 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
28,782	0	7	7
28,378	0	4	6.3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(5470)

Copyist.

*Heemstrack, Philip*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37252372	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 454.712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*21*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st Feb*

17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27010</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0 3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(547e)

*100*  
*1000000*  
Copyist.

✓  
*Hoefner Joseph*

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725027	20	
2	2378	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

See also

*12* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph H. ...*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*13-October*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28/25</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(5476)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***  
of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st Oct.*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28,68</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *1*  
*Philip Schuyler*  
(547e) Copyist.

Heldenbrand, Mendel

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hollabrand, Mendel



Heverlin, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723-2365	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R 9 P 1154.712

See also

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John C. ...*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27228</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record: *7*

*John C. ...*

Hickman, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37252573	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712.

See also

16

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st March, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>25720</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(5470)

*Johnson*

Copyist.

X

*Hillabrand, Wendel*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37252237	20	
2	2541	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *RP 440.172*

✓ See 'also

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Mendel Willstrand*  
*Genl.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr., 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>27232</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1 0</i>
<i>27247</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>

In whose name issued,

*Mendel Willstrand*

When received,

*June 8, 1785.*

By who received,

*Mendel Willstrand*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record.

*11*

(5451)

*W. Chandler*

Copyist.

*XC* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Mendel K. Holdenbrand*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st - October*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 7*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.	
<i>28877</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued, *Mendel K. Holdenbrand*

When received, *June 10*, 1785.

By who received, *Mendel Holdenbrand*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 451,712.

Number of receipt

*11*

*Chandler*

(645)

Copy st.



Hogan,

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-2896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Rev. 152. 712

✓ See also

*KL*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colon*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo'l Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *Oct. 20, 1779 to Apr. 4, 1781.*

Abstract audited

*Apr. 20, 1784.*

*Capt. Rogers Payroll*

*to. 1 f 30.15.0*

*to. 2 " 18 7.10*

*to. 2 " 50.17.2*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 459,712.

Number of record

*2*  
(5476)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Hogeboom, Samuel*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R 7 P. 454. 712.*

See also

(12) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Samuel Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st Oct., 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27073</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 2/3</i>
<i>27011</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(547e)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Hogeboom, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

*M*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John C. Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1st Feb*, 17

Numbers.	L	S.	D.
<i>28736</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>5</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*G. H. Schuyler*

(5470)

Copyist.

*Hoghtaling, Storm*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37422371	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Home Hospitaling*

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st dated, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>10,505</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4 1/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*1*  
(547.)

*Ch. Schuyler*

Copyist.

*Horn John Mattes*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3722 2600	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R 7 P. 10510. 712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*7*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Mottet Koon*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	L	S	D.
<i>29450</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>

In whose name issued,

*John Koon*

When received,

*Aug. 8*, 1785.

By who received,

*John Mottet Koon*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*Chambers*

Copyist.

Hooverlan, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725 20 30	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A & P. 1134. 712

✓ See also

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Col. Hamilton*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27201</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1/2</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(547e)

*Philip Schuyler*

Copyist.

V  
Hudson, Ephraim

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

V See also

611

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1 - dated, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>2,370 1/4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1/3</i>

Remarks:

*2.63*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

*Philip Schuyler*

Copyist.



*Houick, Henry*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37252274	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 1454. 712*

✓ See also

Q1

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henry Leitch*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st Feb.*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27471</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

*Charles H. ...*

Copyist.

*Hundermont, Henry*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37252576	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712.*

✓ See also

*H* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Henry H. Undermont*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll\***  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*In date*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
<i>29249</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>

In whose name issued, *Henry H. Undermont*

When received, *June 27*, 1785.

By who received, *Henry H. Undermont*  
*mate*

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*Charles A. ...*

Copyist.

Hutton, Smith

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3725247	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	1
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712.

✓ See also

*76*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Kuttner*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*For dated, 17  
1785 Feb 3. Received  
of the State of New York, the sum of  
7-10 pence & 13. 3. 3  
in full for Kuttner*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*70*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

✓  
*Houyck, Henry*

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R. P. H. 54. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N.Y.*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Co. 1st Regt.*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st March, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27506</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>4 1/2</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*  
(5476)

*Wm. Miller*

Copyist.

Jenkins, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722 4226	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9 1	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R 7 P. 454.712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same,	£1701	17	4
His own Pay,	94	5	—
Certificates returned,	221	—	3 $\frac{1}{2}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Deficiency to be accounted for, ..

£192 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Which appears to be the following:

*John Denkins*  
No. 29,096 £1. 6. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$   
No. 29,118 £1. 2. — $\frac{2}{3}$   
No. 29,153 £1. 3. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$   
(Revolutionary War)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*I*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colm Pinkins*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler's Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*List dated, 17*

*Colm Pinkins*

*No. 29, 696 + 16. 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

*Remarks: No. 29, 118 + 12. - <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

*No. 1, 133 + 1. 3. 8 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of records

*8*

(545m)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Jenkins, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Jenkins, John

*Johnson, George*

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 02 03 04	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*P & P. 154. 715*

See also

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st Oct*, 17*89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>284</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>283</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>13</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *1*  
*Philip Schuyler*  
(5476) Copyist.



*Johnson, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R 7 P 1 54. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*William C. Robinson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*For State of N.Y.  
1785 October 24 Rec'd the sum  
of four Pounds, eight Shillings  
& sixpence J H B. '33  
William C. Robinson*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*10*

(5451)

*W. C. Robinson*

Copyist.

X

*Kane, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Wm. A. ...*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Nov. 1st*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>25835</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>28780</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>28673</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued,

*William ...*

When received,

*June 11*, 1785.

By who received,

*Wm. A. ...*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5450)

*Wm. A. ...*

Copyist.

*Kercker, Henry*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Kercker, Henry*

*Kerker, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Gercken, Jacob*

*Kerner, Frederick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 11524.7/12*

**See also**.....



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Frederick Lincoln*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st June*, 17*89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>75882</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>28735</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>5</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *1*  
*Frederick Lincoln*  
(547e) Copyist.

141  
Kidock, Andrew

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-24-24 (C)	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also

*A*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Andrew Reidock*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st - 1st of 17*  
*1785 June 11. Received*  
*three pounds and six shilling*  
*£ 3. 1. 0*  
*Andrew Reidock*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*10*

(545i)

*C. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

172  
Lagnang, Christian

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

*cl*  
*a*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Clinton Legion*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>23170</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>11/3</i>

Remarks:

*1st Lt*  
*Philip Schuyler*  
*Clinton Legion*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(547•)

*Y. H. Allen*

Copyist.

Lagrang, Isaac

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 2407	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

61  
4

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Isaac Ingraham*  
*Dr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

*for dated, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>29181</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7/3</i>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

(547.)

*E. Chandler*

Copyist.



*Lansing, Christopher*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*2d. Mr.*

*2d. Mr.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37150151</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Christopher Lansing  
Quarter Master

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *Oct. 20, 1779 to Apr. 4, 1781* .

Abstract audited

*Apr. 20* , 1784.

To Quarter Master Christopher  
Lansing Payroll amounting to  
\$16 16 0

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(5476)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Lansing, Henry J*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454-712*

✓ See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Henry A. Lansing*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st - dated, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	L	S	D.
<i>28 / 7 4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>28 6 / 7 4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28 7 / 5 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>28 / 7 6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28 / 7 7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>28 / 1 2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued, *Henry A. Lansing*

When received, *June 15*, 1785.

By who received, *Henry A. Lansing*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*11*

(5450)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Lansing, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712.*

✓ See also

6

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st Feb*, 17

Numbers.

£ S. D.

*28387*      *1*      *3*      *7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*  
(5476)

*Gerard Bancker*

Copyist.

*Lansing, Jacob J*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37252078</i>	20
2 <i>2116</i>	21
3 <i>2116</i>	22
4 <i>4431</i>	23
5 <i>2513</i>	24
6 <i>2513</i>	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 454.712*

**See also** .....



*L*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob John Lansing*

Appears with the rank of *Judge Advocate* an  
**Account\***

of Pay due Col. Philip P. Schuyler, Majors John Price, Myndert Wemple, & Jacob John Lansing, Judge Advocate of Brigadier Genl. Gansevoort's Brigade of Militia in Actual Service pursuant to General Orders from his Excellency the Governor of this State, dated 6<sup>th</sup> April, 1782.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account audited

*Nov. 24*, 1784.

Place,

*Albion*

Service Commenced,

*May 25*, 1782.

Service Expired,

*May 24*, 1782.

Number of Days,

*3*

Pay P. Day,

*6*

Amount,

*£ - 18 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 64,712.

Number of records:

*1*

(5451)

*Albion*

Copyist.

*L* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob L. Lansing*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo' Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for *Oct. 20, 1779 to Nov. 4, 1781.*

Abstract audited

*Jan. 20, 1784.*  
*Capt. Jacob L. Lansing's Roll*

*No. 1 \$ 57.17 -*

*No. 2 106.55 -*

*No. 3 73.18 9*

*No. 4 66.7*

*No. 5 80.11.5 -*

*No. 6 10.1 8*

*Total \$ 444.3.8*

*Rec'd from B. & P. Office*

*No. 7 \$ 36.14.2*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(5476)

*C. C. C.*

Copyist.

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Levi F. Lansing*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansing of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasuer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov. 1st 17*  
*1785 - August 15, 1800 the sum of*  
*Twenty Dollars in Bonds, Six Shill*  
*ings, & 27.6*  
*Levi F. Lansing*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-- R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

(545i)

*Levi F. Lansing*  
Copyist.

*L*

Philip Schnyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob M. Lansingh*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancor, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17  
1776, January 30, At the sum of  
two Pounds in value of  
V from force of 2, 1774  
Jacob M<sup>th</sup> Lansingh*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*10*

(545i)

*Chambers*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob L. Lansing*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.	
<i>28677</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28738</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28700</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28836</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28787</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	

In whose name issued,

*Jacob L. Lansing Capt*

When received,

*May 31*, 1785.

By who received,

*Jacob L. Lansing*

Remarks :

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*  
(5450)

*Chandler*  
Capt.

✓

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Jacob L. Lansing  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

As dated, 17

When the law passed, April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	s.	d.
2883	1	14	0

In whose name issued, Jacob L. Lansing

When received, June 1, 1785.

By who received, Jacob L. Lansing

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 45172.

Number of record:

//

(54m)

Chandler

Copied

*Lansing, Jacob L*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37282492</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712*

See also



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Jacob L. Lansing*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansing of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st. Oct. 17*  
*1786 for 30.00 the sum of*  
*Seventeen shillings & pence*  
*50.17.3*  
*Jacob L. Lansing*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

(5451)

*Jacob L. Lansing*  
Copyist.

*Lansing, Jeremiah*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3728 2209</i>	20
2 <i>2215</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 1454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y Philip Schuyler's  
Regt. Militia

Jeremiah Lansing

Appears as shown below on an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy:

Locamant Kill Nov. 8, 1785

Li.

Please to let the Baron  
Baron Mynsdere have  
our notes for the purchase of  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler  
Regmt. under Capt. Grover  
Company and others  
Witness Jacob Vrooman  
Mary Mynsdere Henry Vrooman  
to Jeremiah Lansing  
to Philip P. Schuyler

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. —R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

7

(545)

Jeremiah

Copyist.

L Philip Schuyler's N.Y.  
Regt. Militia

Jerh Lansingh

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

Received Albany December  
29. 1785 of Collo. Philip P. Schuyler  
of Militia the sum of six pounds 2  
twelve shillings and six pence  
two thirds in certificates signed  
Gerard Beucler Treasurer  
bring for services performed as  
Militia Man in the State of the late War  
Witness  
Jerh Lansingh <sup>for</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <sup>mark</sup>  
Jerome <sup>for</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <sup>mark</sup>  
George <sup>for</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <sup>mark</sup>  
William <sup>for</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <sup>mark</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

6

(545i)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

Lansing, Livinus F

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37282185	20
2 442	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 45247125

See also

1  
2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Levinus F. Lansing  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Oct. 20, 1777 to Nov. 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

Nov 20, 1784.  
Capt. Levinus F. Lansing's Pay Roll

No. 1. 17, 16. 4

No. 2. 23, 19. 5

No. 3. 31, 13 9

No. 4. 99, 1. 4

No. 5. 25, 2. 1

No. 6. 70, 5. 7

No. 7. 45, 10. 1

No. 8. 35, 11. 11

No. 9. 25, 12. 11

No. 10. 33, 13. 8

Total \$405. 15. 8

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(5470)

W. Chandler

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler M<sup>rs</sup> Militia

Levinist Manuscript \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll +

of under the following heading:  
"He whose names are recorded  
written to acknowledge to be re-  
ceived of Capt. Levinist F. Schuyler  
Militia the sum of \$100.00 on deposit  
names in certificate signed by General B. B. B.  
Treasurer of the State of New York being  
for service performed as Militiaman  
in the course of the late War"

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 20th, 17

\* This name appears on this Receipt Roll only  
in the heading

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record

10

(5451)

Levinist

Copyist.



Laraway, Isaac

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

RP 1.001.212

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Grace W. Schuyler

Appears as shown below on a  
Receipt Roll\*  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st Feb, 17

When the law passed, Aug 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	C.	S.	D.	
27607	1	6	0	0
27057	0	12	1	3
27647	1	1	1	2

In whose name issued, Grace W. Schuyler

When received, June 3, 1785.

By who received, Sybil B. Schuyler

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5400)

W. H. Chandler

Copyist.

Laraway, Levinus

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725211	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 154.712

See also

*L*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Lewis Larnum*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

When the law passed,

*Jul 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£

s.

D.

*27210*

*17*

*7*

*1/3*

*27128*

*16*

*0*

*0*

In whose name issued, *Lewis Larnum*

When received,

*Aug 13*

*1785.*

By who received,

*Lewis Larnum*  
*made*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record.

*11*

(5451)

*L. Larnum*

Copyist.

V  
*Latta William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37252612</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R & P 434-713*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

68

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Latta

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 17, 17

When the law passed,

April 17, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.	
27143	0	8	10	13
29221	0	12	5	13

In whose name issued,

William Latta

When received,

Aug. 13, 1785.

By who received,

William Latta

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5451)

L. Chandler

Copyst.

*Leekwa, Loduwick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P H 511.712.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



4

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Lodowick Leekwa

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*not dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28 33 4</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub></i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*9*

(5470)

*C. Schuyler*

Copyist.

*Leendert, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3722191</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

John Alexander  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Oct 20, 1779 to Apr 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

Apr 20, 1784.  
Lieut John Alexander's Pay Roll  
No. 1 \$ 38. 13. 5-  
No. 2 " 56. 13. 4-  
Total \$ 95. 6. 10-

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(5470)

William A. ...

Copyist.

Leonard John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Leonard*  
*Sear*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Jan'y, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>29230</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>29240</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>9</i>

In whose name issued,

*John Leonard Sear*

When received,

*June 5, 1785.*

By who received,

*John Leonard*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(545i)

*C. Sear*

Copyist.

*Leverse, Doan*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>2464</i>	20	
2	<i>2443</i>	21	
3	<i>2603</i>	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*P. & P. 1154.712*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

*4* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. **N. Y.**  
*AC* **Militia.**

*John Leveise*

Appears as shown below on a

**Recëipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*101-1010, 17*  
*1785 June 13 Received nine*  
*Pounds one shilling ten*  
*pence for 100*  
*John Leveise*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*10*

(545i)

*C. H. Leveise*

Copyist.



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*James Givense*

Appears as shown below on a  
**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears"  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *July 1st*, 17

*James Givense*  
*No. 28,655 - I 1. 13. 1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John L. Lense*  
*Sergeant*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*For - dated, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 17, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>28712</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>

In whose name issued,

*John L. Lense*

When received,

*Aug 12, 1785.*

By who received,

*John L. Lense*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record :

*//*

(545i)

*C. Schuyler*

Copyst.

*Levercy, Lebins*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37-544712</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454.712.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

*Leviniss*

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Militarry the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*I. & Co. 17*  
*1785 August 16. He'd the sum of*  
*Three Pounds, Two Shilling & Six*  
*pence & 3. 2. 6.*  
*Leviniss*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 44,712.

Number of records

*10*

(5451)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

*Levey, Michael*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Levy, Michael*

Leroy Michael

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: Revolutionary War

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Levy, Michael

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R 271.34-717

See also



C/ Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Michael Levy*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*List dated , 17*  
*Michael Levy*  
*\$ 29.07 1/2 + 6 2/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*8*

(545m)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michael Lovey*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st dated, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>29043</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 1/3</i>
<i>27111</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0 2/3</i>

In whose name issued,

*Michael Lovey*

When received,

*June 3*

*1785.*

By who received,

*Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

*Chandler*

(5450)

Copyist.

*Y*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Michl Levy*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, - £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same, -	£1701	17	4
His own Pay, -	94	5	-
Certificates returned, -	221	-	3 $\frac{1}{2}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Deficiency to be accounted for, - £192 1 3 $\frac{2}{3}$

Which appears to be the following :

*Michl Levy*  
*No. 27.076* *F. 1.6.673*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record -

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Livingston, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R 7 P. 4511. 712*

**See also**

67  
4

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John Livingston

Appears with the rank of capt on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
"Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

1<sup>st</sup> Feb, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
27303	0	7	0

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(5470)

Copyist.

*Lotteridge, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725 2.3.17</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R.H. 454.712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C/

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Lottidge

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

per dated, 17

When the law passed,

July, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
28853	1	11	6
28887		5	4
28907	1	4	0
28902	1	1	6

In whose name issued, William Lottidge

When received, May 26, 1785.

By who received, By order William Lottidge

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

11  
(545)

Chandler  
Copyist.



✓ 153  
*Machisme, Joseph*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>153 2297</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454. 712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(11) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Joseph MacLusne*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*As dated , 17*  
*Joseph MacLusne*  
*No. 28. 733 \$ 2.75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*3*

(545m)

*C. Schuyler*

Copyist.

*Machyne, Henry*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R.P. 454.712.*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(1) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *7th* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st Oct. 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28734</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>5</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*6470*

(6470)

Copyist.

*Mackey Alexander*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*Rep. 454. 712.*

See also\_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

for Mackay

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll\***  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New-York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

1st Decr 17

When the law passed, April 27, 1787.

Number of certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
2422	1	4	0

In whose name issued, Virginia Hodge

When received, May 25, 1787.

By who received, for Mackay

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

Chandler

(545)

Copyist.

Marcel, Michael

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Marcel, Michael



✓  
*Marinus, George*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 452 712.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M Philip Schuyler N.Y.  
Regt. Militia*

*George Marinus*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

*Received Albany December  
29<sup>th</sup> 1785 of Collo. Philip P.  
Schuyler of Militia the sum of  
six pounds twelve shillings  
and six pence two thirds in  
certificat signed Wm. Bancher  
Treasurer being for services per-  
formed as Militiaman in the State  
of the late War*

*Witness*

*Jer. H. Lansing George Marinus  
William Marinus*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record.

(545i)

*Chandler*  
Copied.

*Marinus, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 454, 711*

See also

(M) Philip Schuyler | T. G. Melius  
Regt

William Marinus

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

Received of Albany December  
29<sup>th</sup> 1785 of Collo. Philip P. Schuyler  
of Militia the sum of Six Pounds  
twelve shillings and six pence  
two thirds in Certificate signed  
Gerard Bancker, Treasurer being  
for Service performed as Militia  
man in the State of the late War  
Witness  
Jas. H. Lawrence his name  
George his name  
William his name  
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of record.

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

X

*Markel, Michael*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454 712*

**See also**

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Michael Markel*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1<sup>st</sup> March*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28256</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *2*  
*Philip Schuyler*  
(5476) Copyist.

*C. A.* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Hotel Mical*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28367</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(5470)

*Copyist.*



✓  
*Marinus, Jeremiah*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 454. 712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M Philip Schuyler N.Y.  
Regt Militia

Jeremiah Marimus

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

Received Albany December  
29<sup>th</sup> 1784 of Collo. Philip P.  
Schuyler of Militia the sum of  
Six Pounds twelve Shillings and  
Six pence two thirds in certificates  
signed Gerard Bonetier Treasurer  
being for services performed as  
Militia man in the State of the  
late War  
Jeremiah<sup>his</sup> Marimus  
Witness George<sup>made</sup> Marimus  
Jer<sup>th</sup> Lansing<sup>mark</sup> William<sup>mark</sup> Marimus<sup>mark</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

✓  
*Matcher, Lodowick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*R & P 454.712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "M." or similar, located at the bottom right of the page.

## Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
 Militia.

Continued. Matchless

Appears with the rank of Major on an

## Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

1- Cited, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
2881/	6	1	0

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

( 547• )

*Copyist.*

*McAdam, Hough*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.7.15*

See also.....

*Mc* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Rough Mc Adam*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll\***  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st dated, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>18787</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>28674</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued, *Rough Mc Adam*

When received, *June 11, 1785.*

By who received, *By Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 450,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5450)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

✓  
*McChasny, Hugh*

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3133-4579</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Mc* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Hugh McCleesny*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*  
*1785 - August 13. Received*  
*the sum of Mrs Bonds, for*  
*shilling & Eleven pence*  
*+ 3. 4. 11*  
*Hugh McCleesny*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 461,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

*C. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

McChesn, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. & P. #527/2

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Col. McClesie*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansing of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*17- Oct 17*  
*1785-1791 received from*  
*General, Union State of*  
*Constance 1783 1791*  
*Col. McClesie*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*0*  
(545i)

*Copyist.*

McChesney, Joseph

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3528-244	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Joseph McClellan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*I & dated, 17,  
1785-1786 & 1787  
Pound 1000  
Deduction 1000  
Joseph McClellan*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*17*

(545i)

*Lincoln*

Copyist.

V  
McGee, Alexander

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 434.712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Alexander McGee*

Appears as ~~shown~~ below on a  
**Receipt Roll\***  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*101 - 1010 - 17*

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
<i>27262</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>

In whose name issued, *Alexander McGee*  
When received, *May 25*, 1785.  
By who received, *Alex<sup>r</sup> Mackay*  
Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*  
(545)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.



✓  
*McGill, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R + P. 454. 712.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. MILITIA.**

*5. William Mc Gill*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*It dated, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	L	S.	D.
<i>28617</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued, *Antonia General*

When received, *June 15, 1785.*

By who received, *John Schuyler Mc Gill*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1836, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*11*  
(5451)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

Meier, William

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 1454. 715

See also

*A*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Wm. Meier*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st dated, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>28773</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>28827</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>28870</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>

In whose name issued, *William Meier*

When received, *June 17, 1785.*

By who received, *Wm. Meier*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of receipt:

*11*

(545)

*Gerard Bancker*

Copyist.

178  
Merselius, Gerrit M

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Muerel, Gerrit M

Miller, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37050	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st Sept 17

When the law passed, April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
28727	1	2	7/3

In whose name issued, Isaac Miller

When received, June 6, 1785.

By who received, Isaac Miller

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Isaac Miller

Copyst.



✓ 7  
Miller, Jeremiah

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P. 454-712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Leonce Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*17 Oct*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>77122</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>4 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

.....

(5476)

*Leonce Miller*

Copyist.

✓  
Miller, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37154592	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454-717

✓ See also

( 4 ) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*John Miller*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>17086</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2/3</i>
<i>17016</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2/3</i>
<i>27005</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2/3</i>

In whose name issued,

*John Miller*

When received,

*June 17, 1785.*

By who received,

*John Miller*  
*mark*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(545)

*Chandler*

Copy'st.

✓  
*Miller, Samuel*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27 <i>1</i>
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454. 712.*  
*7*

✓ **See also** .....

*M* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Samuel Miller*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, . £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same,	£1701	17	4
His own Pay,	94	5	—
Certificates returned,	221	—	3½

2017 2 7½

Deficiency to be accounted for, £192 1 3½

Which appears to be the following:

*Samuel Miller*  
*No. 29, 133* *£ - 11. 4 2/3*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Schuyler*

Copyist.

*M*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Sam'l Miller*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col' Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*List dated, 17  
April Miller  
Av. 27.133 ± - 11.4 2/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

*C. H. H. H.*

Copyist.



Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Amos Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1<sup>st</sup> October*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*27132*

*0*

*11*

*4 2/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

X

*Milwain Thomas*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*A.P. 464.712*

✓ See also

*M* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Thomas Milwain*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st March, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>287 8/8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>

In whose name issued, *Thomas Milwain*

When received, *June 3, 1785.*

By who received, *Thomas Milwain*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*//*

(545r)

*W. Handley*

Copyist.

Mitchell, John M

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

( 7 | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Colo. M. Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*10<sup>th</sup> March, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>17464</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>7</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7* *Colonel*

Moak John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of *Brigadier* on an

**Abstract\***  
of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st*  
*Sept*, 17*89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>2772</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>
<i>2773</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.



✓  
Mork, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A & P. 454.712

✓ See also

*U* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Leah Monk*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *for dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27200</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>123</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(547•)

*C. Hamilton*

Copyist.

*Morrall, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*Box 454.712.*

**See also**.....

(11) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

*John Harrel*  
Appears with the rank of *capt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *107- listed*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28751</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *17*  
*Chas. H. ...*  
(5470) Copyist.

X

*Msene, Jonh*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_;

Book Mark: *R & P 1154. 712.*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Louis Mearns*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Oct<sup>r</sup>, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

*L S D.*

<i>27702</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>13</i>

In whose name issued, *Colon Wysemer*

When received, *Aug. 13*, 1785.

By who received, *Louis Mearns*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*11*

(5451)

*L. Mearns*

Copyist.

X

Muerel, Gerrit M

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454, 712

See also



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Genl. M. M. M. M.

Appears as shown below on a Receipt Roll under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st. Jan. 17

When the law passed, 1st. Dec. 1784.

Number of certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
29107	1	2	6
28785	1	3	3

In whose name issued, Genl. M. M. M. M.

When received, May 25, 1785.

By who received, Genl. M. M. M. M.

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Chancellor

Copyist.

Muller, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Jacob Hunter*  
*Recpt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*For dated*, 17

When the law passed, *April 7 /*, 1784.

Number of certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28844</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28833</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>28795</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>7</i>

In whose name issued,

*Jacob Hunter, Recpt*

When received,

*May 25*, 1785.

By who received,

*by Order of Gerard Bancker*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5450)

*C. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 193  
Muller, Jacob P.

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

See also

( Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Genl. P. Muller*

Appears with the rank of *Br* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1-4-1789*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28744</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*1*  
(5476)

*Chambers*

Copyist.

Muller, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 452. 712

See also

54

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *4<sup>th</sup> Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*for dated, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28702</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*7*

*Philip Schuyler*

(5476)

Copyist.



194  
Milwane, Thomas

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Milwain, Thomas

Murphy, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Vol. 454.712

See also

*1* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Murdock*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Not dated*, 17 *89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27227</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *454712*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Benjamin*  
Appears with the rank of *2nd* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*27617*

*0*

*7*

*13*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*7*  
(5470)

*Gerard Bancker*  
Copyist.

✓ 156  
*Murry, Thomas*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454.715*

✓ See also

( Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1-1-1789*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*2727*

*0*

*48*

*00*

Remarks:

*6/13*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

*Blanchard*  
Copyist.

*Mye, Andrie*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*R & P. 454.712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*André Meye*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr 17*  
*1782 May 23 Received*  
*of 1000 Dollars*  
*for service + 1000*  
*for 1000*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1898, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of records

(5451)

*Copyist.*

V 1990  
*Myers, Andries*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*RxP 452.712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C H Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Francis M. Myers  
Sgt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st Decr, 1787.

When the law passed, July 27, 1787.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
28711	3	2	8

In whose name issued, Francis M. Myers

When received, July 21, 1787.

By who received, Francis M. Myers

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1861, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record

11  
(5451)

Copy st.

✓ 199  
*Myers, Philip*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372-5-17</i>	20
2 <i>144-30</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 404-712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*M* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*Philip A. Ager*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Militarry the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*for dated, 17  
Jan. 23, Received  
for Philip A. Ager  
by Lieut. Bancer 15. 13. 9  
Philip A. Ager  
mark*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 43,712.

Number of record.

*10*

(5451)

*L. H. Ager*

Copyist.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Philip & Anne  
couple

## Receipt Roll\*

“ We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War.”

: (Revolutionary War.)

107-dated, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Amount of Certificate.

By who received, *Wm. S. Hayes*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of records:

(145)

Chandler  
Copyright

*Mynnderse, Barent*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 45 H. 712*

**See also** .....



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Barnett Kynard*  
*Gr*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>27340</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>73</i>

In whose name issued, *Barnett Kynard*

When received, *June 14, 1785.*

By who received, *Barnett Kynard*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler N.Y.  
Capt. Militia

Baron Mynsterse

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

Received on the within  
order the sum of Four Pounds  
Fifteen Shillings & Seven Pence  
in certificates signed Gerard  
Bancker Treasurer  
Baron Mynsterse  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1786.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....*t*.....

(545i)

*Candler*

Copyist.

251  
Myssener, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Massie, John

✓ 3  
Newman, Charles

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also

*1* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Charles Freeman*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Oct 4, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	s.	d.
<i>28821</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>

In whose name issued,

*Charles Freeman*

When received,

*June 14, 1785.*

By who received,

*Charles Freeman*

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*Charles Freeman*

Copyist.

✓ 203  
Nicoll, Francis

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

1 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*James Nicoll*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an

**Abstract\***  
of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *10 March*, 17*89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>29457</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7</i>

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *7*  
*James Nicoll*  
(5476) Copyist.



✓ 200  
Obrine, Lewis

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37352547	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

( Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

*Lewis O'Brien*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

<i>28857</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued, *Lewis O'Brien*

When received, *June 14*, 1785.

By who received, *Lewis O'Brien*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*  
(5450)

*William A. ...*  
Copyist.

Ochenback, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37552425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 1454 7/12

See also

(1) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *Br* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28287</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*1*

(5476)

*Philip Schuyler*

Copyist.

Orick, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 454, 7, 15

See also

( ) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

*Great Book*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Not dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>18761</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1* *Philip Schuyler*

(5476)

Copyist.

Onger, Frederick

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37252429	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712.

✓ See also



C

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Returned in 1789*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27316</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4/3</i>
<i>27273</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*G. Bancker*

(5470)

Copyist.

✓  
*Oothoudt, Volkert*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>57332430</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 1454. 712.*

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Wick-Boothman

Appears with the rank of Prv on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
28477	0	11	1 <sup>2</sup> 3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

W. Wick-Boothman

Copyist.

*Orlep, Millin*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rev. P. 454. 7*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Philip Schuyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasuer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*11-10-17*  
*As per record of your*  
*Roll dated 11-10-17*  
*per record of 11-10-17*  
*per record of 11-10-17*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*10*

(545i)

*Philip Schuyler*

Copyist.

Orlep, Tradrick

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Orlogh, Frederick

*Orlog, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 456 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*William O. Log*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*10. Oct. 2, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 17, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>28723</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>

In whose name issued,

*William O. Log*

When received,

*June 2, 1785.*

By who received,

*William O. Log*  
*mark*

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

X  
Orlogh, Frederick

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

R. & P. H. 50. 12.

✓ See also

(7) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Frank Chalk

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st - 1st - 17  
1785. Aug 25. Received  
Three P. & 12 Seven & 1/2  
1 - two p. & 1/2 3. 7. 2  
For service of 100 p.

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Number of rec. 11

10

(5451)

Chen Allen

Copyist.

*O*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick C. Dodge*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 1784*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28341</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>28772</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>5</i>

In whose name issued,

*Frederick C. Dodge*

When received,

*June 7, 1785*

By who received,

*Frederick C. Dodge*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 15:712.

Number of record

*1*

(545)

*Frederick C. Dodge*

Copyist.

Orlope, Henry

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 450.752

See also

C

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Clappe

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

I V. dated , 17  
1785 Aug 25 Received & lent  
Pounds for Milling & fur pence  
10 5 0  
Henry Clappe

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 474,712.

Number of record

10

(5451)

Leviniss F. Lansingh

Copyist.

*Ostrander, Tunis*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 452. 712*

See also\_\_\_\_\_



*O* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Sum's Certificate*  
*1784*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*for dated*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	L	S.	D.	
<i>28774</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28777</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>27143</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2/2</i>

In whose name issued, *John W. Standen Capt*

When received, *June 3*, 1785.

By who received, *By order B. W. H. H. H.*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*John W. Standen*

Copyist.

Ostruon Henry

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 718.

See also

*C* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Henry Ostrum*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Oct 20, 1779 to Nov 4*, 1781.

Abstract audited

*Jan 20*, 1784.  
*Capt. Henry Ostrum's Roll*  
*No. 1* \$ 94. 12. 3  
*No. 2* " 35. 0. 5  
*No. 3* " 11. 7. 4  
*No. 4* 37. 7. 8  
*No. 5* " 70. 17. 6  
*No. 6* " 25. 18. 11  
*No. 7* " 29. 9. 3  
*Sent. Murr* *No 8* " 5. 2. 8  
*Total* \$ 373. 6. 5

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*7*

(547e)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

218  
Oudercark, Isaac

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 378	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R 87.454712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

( Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

*Isaac Outersack*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*For dated, 17  
1785 December 21, Rec'd the Sum  
of nineteen Shillings  
+ 0.17 0  
Isaac Outersack*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records:

*10*

(545i)

*L. Lansingh*

Copyist.

Page Samuel

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 454.7 121

See also

(17)

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Rege*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st - Extra*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28770</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*Edmund Rege*

(5470)

Copyist.



Painter, Philip

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

✓ See also

*P* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip Printer*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col' Philip P. Schuyler's Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17  
*Philip Printer*  
*No. 28.960 \$ - 14. -*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: .....

*8*  
.....  
(545m)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*P*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Painter*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same, ..	£1701	17	4
His own Pay, .....	94	5	—
Certificates returned, ..	221	—	3 $\frac{1}{3}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Deficiency to be accounted for,

£192 1 3 $\frac{2}{3}$

Which appears to be the following:

*Philip Painter*  
*No 2 8760 F-14-*

(Revolutionary War,)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

219  
Pall, James

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 572-54-26	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

See also

(P)

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James Palk

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27220</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 1/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*9*

*Philip Schuyler*

(547e)

Copyist.

Parkle, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

P<sup>r</sup>

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob R. Rile*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*for stated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28413</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

*513.*

*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)*

of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(547e)

*Philip Schuyler*

Copyist.



Parkly, Michael

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P & P 454.712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Michael B. B. B.*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1-1-1789*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27388</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>2</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *611111*

*Passner, Lefrene*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R. & P. 454. 712*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

(P)

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Levin F. Lansing*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansing of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancor, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr, 17*  
*L. F. Lansing*  
*Gov't of N. York*  
*for service performed as militiar man*  
*in the course of the late war.*  
*Levin F. Lansing*

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of receipt

*10*

(545r)

*L. F. Lansing*

Copyist.

Pass, Lodwick

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Lodwick Pass*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*For dated , 17*  
*Lodwick Pass*  
*No. 29,099 at 16. 6 2/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 44,712.

Number of record

(545m)

*Charles*

Copyist.

P

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Godwick Pass*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same,	£1701	17	4
His own Pay,	94	5	--
Certificates returned,	221	--	3 $\frac{1}{2}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Deficiency to be accounted for, £192 1 3 $\frac{2}{3}$

Which appears to be the following:

*Godwick Pass*  
*No. 29,099 Feb. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$  3*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Clinton*

Copyist.



Peterson, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 6

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 3435	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. H. 54712

See also

(P) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Colon Peter*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st June*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>18721</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(5476)

*Copyist.*

Phero, Christopher

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454 7/1 2m

✓ See also

(D) Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

*Christopher Pharo*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*for Oct. 1, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 1, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>28, 100</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued,

*Christopher Pharo*

When received,

*Aug. 13, 1784.*

By who received,

*Christopher Pharo*  
*mark*

Remarks :

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(545a)

*Chas. M. Allen*

Copyist.

*Philips, James*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R + P. 454.712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

P

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

James Phillips

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

101- dated, 17

When the law passed,

April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
270757	1	6	6 2/3
27158	1	3	8 2/3

In whose name issued,

James Phillips

When received,

June 11, 1785.

By who received,

James P. Phillips  
mark

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1886 of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 453,712.

Number of record:

11

(545)

Chandler

Copyist.

Philips, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372524	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also



*P*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colon P. Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28703</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

.....

(547e)

*Philip Schuyler*  
Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 7. 12

See also

(P)

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Joseph Philip*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Abstract dated

*1st date*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28701</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(547e)

*Philip Schuyler*

Copyist.

Ponhall, Adam

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.711

See also

(4)

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Alonzo B. Smith*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st Oct.*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28248</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record: *1*

(547.)

*Chambers*  
Copyist.

Post, Richard

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	377 10 24 58	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454. 712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Let dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>285 47</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2 2/3</i>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

(547•)

*Chambers*  
Copyist.



Pratt, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: R & P 454. 712.

See also\_\_\_\_\_

Colin Pratt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Militarry the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancor, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

For - dated, 17  
1785 - Recd 1000 shillings & two  
Pounds, for a time shillings &  
legit pence £ 12, 17, 8  
Colin Pratt

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record.

10

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓  
*Price, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major*

*Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>5725-176</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454.712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(P)

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Price*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an  
**Account\***

of Pay due Col. Philip P. Schuyler, Majors John Price, Myndert Wemple, & Jacob John Lansing, Judge Advocate of Brigadier Genl. Gansevoort's Brigade of Militia in Actual Service pursuant to General Orders from his Excellency the Governor of this State, dated 6<sup>th</sup> April, 1782.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Account audited

*Per, 24, 1784.*

Place, ..

*Albany State*

Service Commenced,

*May 22, 1782.*

Service Expired, ..

*May 24, 1782.*

Number of Days,

*3*

Pay P. Day,

*6/-*

Amount, ..

*\$ - 18 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545i)

*W. H. Smith*

Copyist.

233  
Quack, Isaac

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

RRP 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.Isaac Quack  
- Corp'l.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When the law passed,

April 7, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
28721	0	13	2
28796	1	2	6
28815	1	11	6
28713		5	0
187115	1	5	3
28752	1	10	8

In whose name issued,

Isaac Quack Corp'l

When received,

June 9, 1785.

By who received,

Isaac Quack  
man

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record:

11

(5451)

G. Bancker

Copyist.

V  
Luack, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

See also



2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *787-* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated .....

*In total*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27,000</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>10</i>

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: .....

(5470)

Copyist.

*Zuackenbos John.*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Adjutant*

*Adjutant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*RxP 454.712.*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John P. Duackebos  
Adjutant

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Oct. 20, 1779 to Nov. 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

Nov. 20, 1784.

To Adjutant John P. Duackebos  
Pay Roll amounting to \$11. 16. 2.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

Chandler

(547e)

Copyist.

*Quackenboss, Adrian*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Adrian Quackenbush

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When the law passed, April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
29449	1	5	8

In whose name issued, Adrian Quackenbush

When received, June 28, 1785.

By who received, Adrian Quackenbush

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record:

11  
(545)

Quackenbush

Copyist.

237  
Quackenbushe, Garret

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

A & P. 454 712

(See also \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard DuRoi Boshe*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st called, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>27205</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>

In whose name issued,

*Gerard DuRoi Boshe*

When received,

*Aug. 13, 1785.*

By who received,

*Gerard DuRoi Boshe*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*11*  
(545)

*Gerard DuRoi Boshe*  
Copyist.



*Quackenbuss, Peter*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*RP. 454.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

*1<sup>st</sup> Estate*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*29433*

*1*

*17*

*6 2/3*

*29417*

*1*

*17*

*6 2/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(547.)

*G. Bancker*

Copyist.

✓ 229  
Radley, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

✓ See also

*A*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colon Radley*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>r</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 17*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

<i>24213</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1/2</i>
--------------	----------	-----------	----------	------------

In whose name issued,

*Colon Radley*

When received,

*Aug 13*, 1785.

By who received,

*Colon Radley*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*  
(545)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

✓  
*Raff. Cristiffel*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>297-334</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Christoffel Hoff*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1785 dated 17  
1785 August 16 Rec'd the sum  
of three pounds thirteen shillings  
from George J. B. B. /  
and H. C. Hoff*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 451,712.

Number of recd:

(5451)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

X

Raff. John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. &amp; P. 454. 712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*A'* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.  
Militia.**

*John Raff*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*101- Oct 2, 17*  
*1785- Aug 16. Received five*  
*Pounds, five Shillings & four*  
*pence £ 5. 4. 4*  
*John Raff*  
*man*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 14,712.

Number of records:

*10*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*N* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Col. Hoff*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1-1-1784*, 17

When the law passed, *April 17*, 1784.

Number of certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28771</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>28134</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>

In whose name issued,

*Col. Hoff*

When received,

*May 25*, 1784.

By who received,

*Col. Hoff*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*G. Bancker*

Copyist.

X

Raff, Stoffel

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

R

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Stoffel Raff

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Stoffel Raff

No. 7-8.4, 8 F-12.11

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Staffel Roff

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

11-10-17  
Staffel Roff  
10.28.471 5-14.5-

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

C. R. Allen

(545m)

Copyist.

Reeder, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3785234	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*John Recator*  
*Dr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1-1-1789*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>22344</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10<sup>2</sup>3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(547e)

*William*

Copyist.



✓  
Reese, George

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712.

✓ See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

*George Meade*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasuer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1.2- Oct 17*  
*1785- Oct 31, 1786*  
*of one Pound, Six shillings &*  
*four pence*  
*Large F. Rec*  
*mak*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*  
(545i)

*W. H. Meade*

Copyist.

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Nease*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st dated*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28731</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>5-</i>

In whose name issued,

*George Nease*

When received,

*May 26*, 1785.

By who received,

*Willm. Burr*

Remarks :

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of record :

(6451)

*C. L. ...*

Copyist.

X  
*Reestyme, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 452. 712.*

✓ See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Robert T. Stone*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st March*, 17*89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27234</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>73</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

*Wm. H. ...*  
Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Westgate*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1-1-1789*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27255</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *2*

(547e)

*Chambers*  
Copyist.

✓  
Reluya, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R + P. H. 54. 7/12

✓ See also



R

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Relyea

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col' Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Peter Relyea

No. 29,372 F-9.7

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

*R* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Relyea*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, - £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same,	£1701	17	4
His own Pay, .....	94	5	-
Certificates returned, ..	221	-	3 $\frac{1}{3}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Deficiency to be accounted for, ... £192 1 3 $\frac{1}{3}$

Which appears to be the following :

*Peter Relyea*  
*29.372 to 9.7*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Rensy, Hendrick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712.*

See also

*M<sup>2</sup>*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1<sup>st</sup> dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28200</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(547•)

Copyist.

Restyne, John

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Restyne, John

V  
Rger, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712.

✓ See also.....

2 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Peter Rger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

11-Sept., 17

When the law passed,

April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
28685-		0	0
28820	1	1	0
28747	1	3	3
28771		18	0
28710		5	0

In whose name issued,

Peter Rger

When received,

July 10, 1785.

By who received,

Peter Rger

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of record:

//

(5451)

Chandler

Copyist.



Roff, Frederick

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

✓ See also.....

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

1789, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

2 7-11 6 1-4 6-3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(547e)

Copyist.

Raff, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

*Cards filed with*

Raff, John

252  
Raff, Stoffel

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Raff, Stoffel

V  
Roman, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712.

See also

(17)

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Roman

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated , 17

Peter Roman

No. 27.060 L - 15.92/3

Remarks: No. 27.136 L. 15.7

No. 27.157 L 13.82/3

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

*N*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Roman*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same, .....	£1701	17	4
His own Pay, .....	94	5	—
Certificates returned, ..	221	—	3 $\frac{1}{3}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Deficiency to be accounted for, .. £192 1 3 $\frac{2}{3}$

Which appears to be the following :

*Peter Roman*  
*No. 29,060*      *£15. 9 $\frac{1}{3}$*   
*No. 29,138*      *1. 5 7*  
*No. 29,157*      *1. 3. 8 $\frac{2}{3}$*   
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*C. L. ...*

Copyist.



227  
Ronkel, John C

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also

(A)

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

John C. Tonnell

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

for dated, 17  
1785 - July 5. Received eight  
Pounds, Sixteen Shillings &  
Five pence £ 08. 16. 5 -  
John C. Tonnell

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

10

Handwritten signature

(545i)

Copyist.

V  
251  
Rose, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454, 7/12

V See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Col. Lave*  
Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on an

**Abstract\***  
of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st April*, 17*89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28276</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record: *1*  
*Col. Lave*  
(547e) Copyist.

✓ 257  
*Rouble, Hendrick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

*Book Mark: R & P. 454.712.*

✓ *See also*.....

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Abstract*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1-15-1789*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7/13</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *1*

✓ 257  
Rucel, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37450400	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also



*N* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Neele*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*For dated 17  
1785-1787. Received  
for the sum of 12 dollars  
for service performed  
£ 7.17. 9  
John Neele  
mark*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

*Chambers*

Copyist.

✓  
Ruff, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454. 712

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Ruff*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*List dated, 17*

*John Ruff*

*No. 338*

*11. 8. 73*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record.

*8*

(545m)

*C. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

254  
Runchal, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37252874	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P. 1454. 712

✓ See also

N' Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

John Hunchal

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st Oct. 17

When the law passed, April 17, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
28335	1	8	5

In whose name issued, John Hunchal

When received, May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1785.

By who received, John Hunchal  
mark

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

11  
(545)

Chandler

Copyist.

*Rumel, Handric*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark: P & P. 454, 712*

☒ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Henric Ruel*

Appear- as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov- 2nd, 17, 1785- Recd. 17. Received for 4 Pounds, two Shilling, & seven pence £ 5 2. 7  
Henric Ruel  
man*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*10*

(545i)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.



267  
Salts, Benjamin

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 450, 7/10

See also

40

*S*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Benjamin Salt*

Appears as shown below on an  
**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11  
Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the  
same, £1701 17 4  
His own Pay, 94 5 -  
Certificates returned, 221 - 3 1/3  

---

2017 2 7 1/3  
Deficiency to be accounted for, £192 1 3 2/3

Which appears to be the following:

*Benjamin Salt*  
*No 28.721 J 2.7.5-*  
*No 29.173 C - 7.1/3*

**(Revolutionary War)**

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Benjn Salt*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col' Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*List dated*, 17

*Benjn Salt*

*No. 28721 + 2.75-*

*No. 29002 + 7.11/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*8*

(545m)

*C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*1* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Simon A. Holt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st date*, 17 *89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>29144</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record: *1*

*Simon A. Holt*

(5470) Copyist.

*Scheefer, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3728 14-3</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R & P. H. 54. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colon Schuyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*101- dated 1, 17  
1785. May 25 Received of William  
Pounds for a shilling & treppence  
+ 17. 5. 3  
John Schuyler*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545i)

*C. Schuyler*

Copy 1st.

Scheefer, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37151451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P & P 454, 512.

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*a* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Peter Schaefer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*  
*1785. May 25. Received*  
*seven Pounds, twelve shillings*  
*2 for pence \$11.12.5-*  
*Peter Schaefer*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*5451*  
(5451)

*C. H. ...*  
Copyist.

✓ 364  
*Schoolcraft, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*Ry P. 454. 712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Coln Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

*11-1-1789*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>2738.5</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7 1/3</i>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

*7*

(5470)

*Gerard Bancker*

Copyist.

*Schoonhoven, G. V.*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725255</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*G. V. Schumacher*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Nov dated , 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27 , 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28812</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued,

*Geo L. Schuyler*

When received,

*June 14 , 1785.*

By who received,

*By order G. V. Schumacher*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 61,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*G. V. Schumacher*

Copist.

Schuyler, Peter S

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 377	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A + B. 4514

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Peter Schuyler  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st. dated, 17

When the law passed, April 7, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.	
28977	3	8	6	2/3
28945	12	7	7	1/3
2948	1	0	2	

In whose name issued,

Peter Schuyler Lieut

When received,

May 30, 1785.

By who received,

Peter Schuyler

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

Chandler

(645)

Copyist.



Schuyler, Philip P.

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37252170	20
2	2177	21
3	2211	22
4	2201	23
5	2207	24
6	2214	25
7	2234	26
8	2260	27
9	2262	28
10	2703	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 719

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Philip P. Schuyler  
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Oct. 20, 1779 to Nov. 4*, 1781.

Abstract audited

*Nov. 20*, 1784.

*To Col. Philip P. Schuyler  
for 2 Pay Rolls amounting to  
\$94.50*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(547e)

*C. Chandler*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Philip Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on an  
**Account\***

of Pay due Col. Philip P. Schuyler, Majors John Price, Myndert Wemple, & Jacob John Lansing, Judge Advocate of Brigadier Genl. Gansevoort's Brigade of Militia in Actual Service pursuant to General Orders from his Excellency the Governor of this State, dated 6<sup>th</sup> April, 1782.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Account audited

*May 27*, 1784.

Place, *Chenectady*

Service Commenced, *May 22*, 1782.

Service Expired, *May 24*, 1782.

Number of Days, *3*

Pay P. Day, *6/*

Amount, *\$ - 18 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(545i)

*C. Chandler*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler N. Y.  
Regt. Militia

Philip P. Schuyler

Appears in the body of an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy:

Fort Mifflin, Nov. 8, 1785

Sir,

Please to let the Baron  
Barent Mynse have  
our notes for the service  
in Colonel Philip P. Schuyler  
Regt. under Capt.  
Groot-Company and ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup>

Witness Jacob Mynse  
Mary Mynse Harry Mynse  
~~to Jeremiah Mynse~~  
& Philip P. Schuyler

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

4

(545)

Chandler

Copyist.

*Philip Schuyler of Militia*  
*Regt*

*Philip P. Schuyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt\***

of which the following is a copy :

*Received of Albany December*  
*29. 1785 - of Collo. Philip P. Schuyler*  
*of Militia the sum of six pounds*  
*twelve shillings and six pence two*  
*thirds in Confidat signed*  
*General Bancker Treasurer*  
*for services performed as*  
*Militia Man in the State of the*  
*late War.*  
*Witness*  
*Jerh. Lansing*  
*Jeremiah*  
*George*  
*William*  
*his*  
*son*  
*Marinus*  
*Marinus*  
*Marinus*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

*6*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's N. Y.  
Regt. Militia  
Col. Seylors

Appears in the body of an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy:

Jeneco January 12<sup>th</sup> 1786  
Sir Please to let Lieut.  
Hansburgh have my Pay  
due me for my services in  
Collo. Seylors Regiment and  
his Recd shall be your  
oucher for the same  
Philip <sup>his</sup> Barker  
Louch <sup>man</sup> Barker  
Witness Puseur  
Command <sup>his</sup> Sipe  
<sup>man</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

3

(5451)

Chandler

Copyist.

*Philip Schuyler's* *Army*  
*Regt.* *Abstract*

*Philip P. Schuyler* \*

Appears on a

*Abstract* †

of Certificate returned to Grand  
Bancker Esquire, Treasurer of  
the State of New York by Philip  
P. Schuyler, 21 March 1787  
at Albany. No receipt given

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*15 Oct*

, 17

\* This name appears on this

*Abstract only*

in Caption.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*No. of Record*  
*19*

*Chandler*

(545i)

Copyist.



J. Philip Schuyler's F. Z. Militia  
Regt.

Philip P. Schuyler \*

Appears on an

Account †

of Certificates for Military Pay de-  
livered to Colonel Philip P. Schuyler  
to be distributed to the members of his  
Regiment. F 2207. 3. 11 Amount  
of Vouchers he has produced for the  
distribution of the same \$ 1701. 17. 1/2  
less on receipt 94. 5. -  
Certificates returned 221. - 3 1/2  
Deficiency to be accounted for \$ 1792. 11. 3 1/2

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

, 17

Account sworn to by Phi. P.  
Schuyler

Sept. 22, 1792

\* This name appears on this Acct. in caption, in  
Intro, and in Certificate.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1886,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Handwritten

Chandler

(5451)

Copyist.

*S*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Schuyler*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

*List dated, 17*

*Amount of Certifs issued to Col Schuyler \$2204. 3. 11*

Remarks: *Amount of his Voucher \$1639. 7. 4*

*His own pay \$94. 5. -*  
*Certifs Returned + 221. - 13 3/4*

*+ 2,004. 11. 7 1/3*

*To be accounted for \$204, 11. 3 2/3*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 151,712.

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

*Handwritten signature*

Copyist.

*Philip Schuyler* <sup>A. M.</sup> *Militia*

*Philip P. Schuyler* \*

Appears on a

*Receipt Roll* †

~~of~~ under the following heading:

"*Men whose names are written  
do acknowledge to have received  
of Col Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia  
the sum of \$1000.00 by order of  
names in certificate signed by  
Gerard B. Schuyler Treasurer of the State  
of New York for services  
performed as Militia Men in  
the course of the late War*"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*17th Sept*, 17

\* This name appears on this

*Receipt Roll*  
*only in the Caption.*

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

*Number of Record*

*11*

(5450)

*L. H. Schuyler*

Copyist.

*Philip Schuyler* *N.Y.*  
*Regt* *Militia*

*Philip P. Schuyler*

Appears as shown below on a

*Receipt*  
of which the following is a copy  
Received Albany Jan. 16. 1861. Then received  
of Collo. Philip P. Schuyler of Militia  
the sum of Fourteen Pounds four Shillings  
in certificates signed Gerard Van der Donk  
and being for services performed as Militia  
men in the course of the late war  
*Abraham Grover*  
*Isaac Grover*  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

*Av. of Record*

(5456)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*Sdily, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3725284	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

15

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.*William Adely*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.	
<i>2912 8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2/3</i>	
<i>2917 2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>2916 3</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>6</i>	
<i>28720</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>2900 6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2/3</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued,

*William Adely*

When received,

*June 14, 1785.*

By who received,

*William Adely*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(545)

*Chambers*

Copyist.

✓ 367  
Seeger, John S.

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725251	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Philip Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of *Major* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st Oct.*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27187</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*4*

(5470)

*Philip Schuyler*

Copyist.

✓ 570  
Seeger, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

✓ See also.....

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

1 - 1 - 1789, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

27636

5

17

123

Remarks:

1/17

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

Copyist.

274  
Seipe, Conrad

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37282302	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also.....

*J Philip Schuyler N. Y. Militia*  
*Regt.*

*Comrat Seipe*

Appears as a witness to an

**Order\***

of which the following is a copy:

*Lerico, January 12 1782*  
*Sir, Please to letieur*  
*Flansburg have my pay*  
*due me for my service*  
*in Collo. Seylor's Regiment on*  
*this Recd shall be your voucher*  
*for the same*

*Philip Schuyler*  
*mark*

*Witness Present*  
*Comrat Seipe*  
*mark*

*Philip Schuyler*  
*mark*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.-- R. & P. 464.712.

Number of roll

*3*

(5451)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

372  
Shaver, Jost

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3723 2 211	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454. 712.

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Capt. Menden*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*for total, 17*

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*17913*

*1*

*17*

*6 1/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(5470)

*Chambers*  
Copyist.



✓ 273  
Shaver, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Shaver*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

*Not dated*, 17

*Peter Shaver*

*No. 28,537 \$ 1.10.3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*8*

*Chandler*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Shuck, Zacharius*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454.712.*

**See also**.....

*S* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *for date*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27041</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>
<i>27113</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6 3/4</i>
<i>28875</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *1* *Liba. etc.*  
(547e) Copyist.

*A* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Gerard Bancker*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st Mar*, 17 *89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>25762</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>53</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(5476)

*W. Schuyler*  
Copyst.

Shutter, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Schuyler  
Fifer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*For date, 17*

When the law passed, *April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>27252</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>11</i>
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

In whose name issued, *Jacob Schuyler Fifer*

When received, *June 11, 1785.*

By who received, *Jacob Schuyler  
man*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of record:

*11*

(545)

*Schuyler*

Copyist.



*Simson, Henry*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 4 54. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st Feb*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27077</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>113</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

*G. Bancker*  
Copyist.

*Sitterling, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R. & P. 454. 712*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

A Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Leah ...*  
Appears with the rank of *3rd* on an

**Abstract\***  
of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *1st March*, 17*89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28375</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *5470*  
(5470) Copyist.

Sitterling, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1454. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Col. Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of *Col.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st Oct*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>1 x 37</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>03</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *1*  
*Gerard Bancker*  
(5476) Copyist.

278  
*Sitterly, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372 324 334</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454. 712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert Smith*  
Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1st Oct*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28354</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28247</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>corp. 28243</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>corp. 28311</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*  
(5476)

*Chancellor*

Copyist.

Sixbee, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

A 7 P 4 5 7 7 7

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*60' 10 1/2*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

*10 Oct*, 17.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>2240</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(5470)

*Chas. Allen*  
Copyist.

*Slingerland, Isaac*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712.*

See also\_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abstract*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st Decr.*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*28816.*

*1*

*1*

*6.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(5470)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

*Barre & Lingerhout*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*1st October*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28875</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>18784</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>

In whose name issued, *Barre & Lingerhout*

When received, *May 28*, 1785.

By who received, *Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454.712.

Number of record:

*11*

(545)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

272  
*Slingerlandt, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>31237211</i>	20
2 <i>2406</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Joseph Henry Condit*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st April*, 17

When the law passed, *1st Aug*, 17

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

*1374*

*1*

*2*

*0*

In whose name issued,

*Joseph Henry Condit*

When received,

*May 1st*, 17

By who received,

*William Carr*

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5450)

*William Carr*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob & Lyne m. Lunt*

Appears with the rank of *Det.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1. v. 1007, 17*

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*28761*

*3*

*3*

Remarks:

*See in G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*6. 10. 10*

(547e)

Copy 1st.

*Smith, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

A

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colonel's Certificate*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*11-10-17*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*1827-5*

*14 2 2/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*7*  
(547e)

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Adjudged*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*28317*

*14*

*27*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*1*  
(5470)

*Chen*  
Copyist.

✓  
*Smith, John, Jr.*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 454, 712.*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Col. Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28282</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4/3</i>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: \_\_\_\_\_

(547e)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copyist.



Smith, Martin

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

A & P. 4 574. 7/2.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Martin Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Bl* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st* *March*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*28264*

*6*

*8*

*1033*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

*Gerard Bancker*

(5476)

Copyist.

*Smith, Villhelms*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>372</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R.P. 454.712*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.*William Smith*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*for date*, 17When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.	
<i>28818</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28736</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>4/3</i>
<i>28766</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued,

*William Smith*

When received,

*June 6*, 1785.

By who received,

*William Smith*

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*//*

(6456)

*C. H. Smith*

Copyist.

*Snyder, Lodowick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 454. 712*

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Cotton Mather*

Appears with the rank of *701* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27235</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*  
(5470)

*C. Mather*  
Copyist.

Snyder, William

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

Rt P. 454. 712.

See also



18

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

William Snyder

Appears with the rank of 1st on an

Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

1st, dated, 17

Numbers.	L	S.	D.
28765	2	4	2 1/3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

Wm. Snyder

(5470)

Copyist.

Soud, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

*JS*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Col. Moul*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*10<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>2831/2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(5470)

*C. H. Moulton*

Copyist.

*Sparback, Martinus*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725 = 348</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*A & P 454.712*

**See also**.....

*A*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Martinus Barbare*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*11 Oct*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28275</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7* *W. H. Schuyler*

(5470)

Copyist.

✓  
*Springer, Benjamin*

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712.*

See also.....

*x* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st October*, 17*89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>18702</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5'3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *1*  
*Gerard Bancker*  
(547e) Copyist.



Staals, Barent-

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3127187	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 7/2.

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Brewer-Staals*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Oct. 20, 1779 to Nov. 4, 1781.*

Abstract audited

*Nov 20, 1784.*

*Col. Brewer-Staals*

*£ 3 , 4 . 8*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record:

*2*  
(5476)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

✓  
*Stansel, Nicholas*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372525</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R + P. 452. 712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Tansell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 11th*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>2877 6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>

In whose name issued,

*Nicholas Tansell*

When received,

*June 2*, 1785.

By who received,

*Nicholas Tansell*

Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*11*

(5450)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Still, Francis

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

1 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*1000 x 1000*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st Feb.*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27001</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>00 3/4</i>
<i>27002</i>			<i>00 3/4</i>
<i>27038</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>00 3/4</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record :  
*67000*  
(5470) Copyist.

Swart, George

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 572522	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rep. 1454. 712

See also



Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

George Schuyler  
Appears with the rank of 1st on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

1-1-1789, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
2317	2	1	4

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

Copyist.

Snyder, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

See also

x1 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Leontyber

Appears as shown below on a  
Receipt Roll\*  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

When the law passed,

April 17, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	s.	d.
29374	13	2	

In whose name issued,

Leontyber

When received,

June 25, 1787.

By who received,

Leontyber -  
mark

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 431 712.

Number of record

16  
(5450)

Edmund E.  
Copyist.

*Taylor, James*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*James P. Taylor*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Feb 17*

When the law passed,

*Feb 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>27177</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued,

*James P. Taylor*

When received,

*Aug 13, 1784.*

By who received,

*James P. Taylor*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

*11*

(5450)

*Philip Schuyler*  
Copyist.

Taylor, Joseph

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 454, 7, 12

See also

7 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Schuyler

Appears with the rank of 3rd on an

Abstract\*

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated 17- Oct- 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
2877 7	1	3	3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: 7



5

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Joseph Schuyler

Appears with the rank of 21- on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

1-1-1789, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
20000	0	1	0

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

Copyist.

Teachout, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454, 712

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Greenbriar

Appears as shown below on a  
Receipt Roll  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st Oct 17

When the law passed, 1st Oct 17, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
28686	1	4	0
28650	1	11	6
28760	1	3	3 0

In whose name issued, Greenbriar

When received, June 14, 1785.

By who received, P. Schuyler

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record

11

(545)

Chandler

Copied.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Jacob Lusk*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*10- Oct 27, 1784*

When the law passed, *April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	C.	S.	D.
<i>2882</i>			<i>00</i>

In whose name issued, *Jacob Lusk*

When received, *June 17, 1785*

By who received, *By Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler*

Remarks :

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1846 of an original receipt borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454712.

Number of record

*11*  
(454712)

*C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

1  
31  
*Ted Samuel*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R.P. 454 7/12*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*for total*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27020</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

*Tilleback, Hendrick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454 712*

✓ See also\_\_\_\_\_



Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Bancker*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*11 Oct., 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>25278</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(547•)

*Copyist.*

*Tilman, Derrick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**\_\_\_\_\_

*R + P 454 711*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Feb*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

<i>28812</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28753</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued, *Gerard Bancker*

When received, *June 15*, 1785.

By who received, *Philip Schuyler*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*  
(5450)

*Chandler*  
Copyist.

*Tilman, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *R & P. 11. 51*

See also\_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st March, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>18855</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>5</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*Chas. H. ...*

(5476)

Copyist.

*Tingue, Jo*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*P. P. 125-725*

**See also**.....

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jo. Langie*  
*Compt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st - Oct - 1*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.	
<i>28733</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>28748</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>-</i>

In whose name issued,

*John Langie*

When received,

*June 3*, 1785.

By who received,

*Jo. Langie*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

*W. H. Miller*

(545)

Copyist.



Tisler, George

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 7/12

See also\_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Selin*  
Appears with the rank of *Drum* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated *1-1-1789*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>25450</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*  
(5470)

*George Selin*  
Copyist.

*Truax, Abraham*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3125</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** *R 7 P 1254-12*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Lincol*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same,	£1701	17	4
His own Pay,	94	5	—
Certificates returned,	221	—	3 $\frac{1}{3}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Deficiency to be accounted for, £192 1 3 $\frac{1}{3}$

Which appears to be the following:

*Abraham Lincol*

*Ad. 29.191* *5 - 7. 1/3*

(Revolutionary War)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

*L*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Abraham Sney*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*List dated , 17*  
*Abraham Sney*  
*No. 29. 171* *I - 7. 1/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*8*

(545m)

*Wm. H. Miller*

Copyist.

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* **N. Y. Militia.**  
*Abraham May*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll\***  
 under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>r</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Sept. 16, 17*  
 When the law passed, *April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
<i>27713</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 2/3</i>
<i>29171</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>1 1/3</i>

In whose name issued, *Abraham May*  
 When received, *Aug. 13, 1785.*  
 By who received, *Abraham May*  
 Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record: *11*  
*Chandler*  
 (5451)  
 Copyist.

Truax, Christian

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454.712

✓ See also



*Y* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Christian Vandy*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Decr, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
<i>27712</i>		<i>14</i>	<i>2 22</i>

In whose name issued, *Christian Vandy*

When received, *June 7, 1785.*

By who received, *Christian Vandy*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5450)

*Christian Vandy*

Copyist.

*Truay, Isaac*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*P. & P. 1834-5/15*

**See also**.....

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Shuay

Appears as shown below on a  
Receipt Roll  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1st Decr, 17

When the law passed, April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	s.	d.
29039		7	10
29055		10	10
29001	1	0	3 1/3
28860	1	11	6

In whose name issued, Isaac Shuay

When received, May 26, 1785.

By who received, by the William Carr.

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record :

11

(545: )

William Carr

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Base*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1st date*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>770 25-</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0 3 3</i>

Remarks: *6/3*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

Copyist.

*Truay, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 1454. 712*

See also

*2* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*601-1114*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

*1st-2nd*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27150</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1'3</i>
<i>17313</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>7225</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6'3</i>

Remarks: *6'3*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*9* *Chancellor*

*Tucker, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

11-Oct, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
20701	1	3	3
28822	1	1	6

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5476)

Copyist.

*Tymer, Peter*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37222515</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R + P. 454. 712*

See also

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip Schuyler*  
Appears with the rank of *Major* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1 - 10 - 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>15/66</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

*Copyist.*

Valkenbergh, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. H 14. 712

See also

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Rec'd 1/1/1789*

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*for dates, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27272</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

*7*

*Chandler*

(547e)

Copyist.

V 342  
*Van Acken, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 1150 1/2*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Van Hook*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*17-11-17*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*27967*

*16*

*3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*John Van Hook*

(547e)

Copyist.



378  
*Van Acker, Levy*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment.  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454. 712*

**See also** .....

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Lieut. Levy Van Acker  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for Oct. 20, 1779 to Nov. 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

Nov. 20, 1784.

Lieut. Levy Van Acker Pay Roll

15. 15 12. 10. 5

" 2. 22. 5. 2

" 3. 28. 0. 0

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

2

(5476)

Copyist.

*Van Aernam, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454. 712*

**See also**.....

V

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.Jacob Van Aermam  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Oct. 20, 1779 to Nov. 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

Nov. 20, 1781.  
Capt. Jacob Van Aermam Pay Roll  
 No. 1. 26. 10. 10  
 No. 2. 32. 0. 9  
 No. 3. 28. 3. 4  
 No. 4. 16. 17. 14  
 No. 5. 17. 11.  
 No. 6. 38. 18. 2  
 No. 7. 11. 5. 8  
 No. 8. 31. 4. 1  
 Total + 200. 13. 4

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

2

(5476)

C. J. Chandler

Copyist.

375  
VanClermam, Jacob

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 12345678

See also.....

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Jacob Van Arman

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*Nov-20-17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28 / 80</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 +</i>

Remarks:

*G. B.*

*Name & Address of the*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*9*

(5470)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

217

Van Aernam, William

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 1154 711

See also.....



Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

1-10-17, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

287, 2

16

0

Remarks:

G. B.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

Copyist.

Van Allen, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 450/12

See also

17

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colonel John Allen*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*for Letter*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*17947*

*1*

*5*

*11/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record.

*1*

(5476)

*Colonel John Allen*

Copyist.

279  
Van Allen, William

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 772.

✓ See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*William Van Allen*

Appears with the rank of *Priv-* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Apr - dated, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27478</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*Wm. Van Allen*

325  
Van Auckens, Hendrick

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 712

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Robert A. Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*10- Oct, 17*

Numbers.

L

S.

D.

*28,000*

*2*

*5*

*8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*  
*6470*

Copyist.



V  
*Vande Lende, Peter*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 454.712*

✓ See also

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Vande Gende*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Apr dated, 17*

*Peter Vande Gende*

*No. 28,337*

*\$1.8.7 1/3*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of records

*8*

(545m)

*Colman*

Copyist.

3-2 2  
*Van Den Ber, Abraham*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27 25 24 21</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P 1124.712*

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Abraham Lincoln*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasuer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st - Oct. 17, 1782  
1782 - May 17. Recd - A  
by 1st 100000 from Shilling  
for 1st price. 1800  
Abraham Lincoln*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of records

*1* *Abraham Lincoln*

(5451)

Copyist.

1 3  
*Van Denberg, Warrant*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*P & P 454. 712*

✓ See also

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Wynant Van Denberg*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancro, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*17- dated , 17  
17- dated 18 Received ten  
Pounds for Shelling Veigh  
house T. H. S. S.  
Wynant Van Denberg*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*10*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

4  
*Van Denbergh, Burger*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 45m 7-16*

**See also**



7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Van Hook*  
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*11-1-17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28786</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(5470)

*Chas. H. ...*

Copyist.

2 | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

Burger Van Den Bergh

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Novdolia, 17

When the law passed,

April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<u>28786</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3 0</u>
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....

In whose name issued, Burger V. Den Bergh

When received,

June 23, 1785.

By who received,

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5450)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

*Van Denbergh, Cornelius*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R. & P. 454.712*

**See also**.....

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Gerard Van Buren

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

For-acted, 17

Numbers.	L	S.	D.
2857	1	3	3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5476)

Gerard Van Buren

Copyist.

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Cornelius V. D. Bergh

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17  
1785 May 14 Received five  
Shilling to four pence  
+ 5.5 Cornelius V. D. Bergh

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 450,712.

Number of records

10

(545i)

Cornelius

Copyist.

V Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Cornelius W. D. B. B. B.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1st Feb. 1784

When the law passed,

April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      s.      d.

18849      1      11      0

In whose name issued, Cornelius W. D. B. B. B.

When received, July 10, 1784.

By who received, Cornelius W. D. B. B. B.

Remarks :

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

Cornelius W. D. B. B. B.

U (5450)

Copyist.

Vanden Bergh, Ger

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3770	20
2 5018	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 1154.712.

See also



2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Van Der Berg's  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Oct. 20, 1777 to Nov. 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

Nov. 20, 1784.

Lieut Van Berg's Roll  
\$ 36. 14. 2

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

2

(5470)

C. Schuyler

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Gerard Bancker  
Young

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When the law passed, April 27, 1784.

Number of certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
28714	4	2	10
28790	4	2	5
28304	3	10	2

In whose name issued, Gerard Bancker

When received, May 25, 1785.

By who received, Gerard Bancker

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(6450)

Chandler

Copyist.

✓  
*Van Denbergh, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*A & P 1152 7/13*

**See also**.....

21

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John Van Amburgh*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st dated*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27101</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>173</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*C. Schuyler*

(5470)

Copyist.

Van Derzee, Albert

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 4511 711

See also

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abner J. Deizee

Appears with the rank of 1st on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

18. Oct. 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
294 1/2	1	5	11 1/3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

7

(5470)

C. H. Merrill

Copyist.

✓  
*Van Dezec, Albertus*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 1154.712*

✓ **See also** .....



18

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Alberto Van Arce*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1-1-1863*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27476</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*C. Handley*

Van Patten, Frederick

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725222	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & S. 125 14. 7. 15

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Frederick Van Riltou*

Appears with the rank of *Prvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*for dated*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*17227*

*0*

*0*

*6 2/3*

*2768*

*0*

*17*

*1 1/2*

Remarks:

*6 1/3*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*Frederick Van Riltou*

(5476)

Copyist.

31  
Van Patten, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725806	20
2 13500	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P & P 454.712

See also

*7*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Peter Van Ratten*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Sept. 1789*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>7772 6</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6 2/3</i>

Remarks:

*6 2/3*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(5470)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

( Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Peter Van Patten*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*March 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>1000</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>

Remarks: *6/10*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,742.

Number of record

(5470)

*Chas. H. Smith*

Copyst.

322  
Van Schaick, Gerret G

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722 2590	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P 1154

See also



21 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Genl G Van Schaack

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

For value, 17

When the law passed, April 7, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
28708	0	2	0
28712		18	2
28880	1	2	7
28707	1	5	3

In whose name issued, Genl G Van Schaack

When received, July 10, 1785.

By who received, Genl G Van Schaack

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(545r)

Chandler

Copyist.

332a

Van Vleck Abram K.

Schuyler's Regiment.  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39182195</u>	20 .....
2 .....	21 .....
3 .....	22 .....
4 .....	23 .....
5 .....	24 .....
6 .....	25 .....
7 .....	26 .....
8 .....	27 .....
9 .....	28 .....
10 .....	29 .....
11 .....	30 .....
12 .....	31 .....
13 .....	32 .....
14 .....	33 .....
15 .....	34 .....
16 .....	35 .....
17 .....	36 .....
18 .....	37 .....
19 .....	38 .....

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

V

Schuyler's Regiment

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abram K. Vn. Vleck

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Christ. Tillman's Company.  
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

*L*

| Van Rensselaer's Reg't.

| N. Y.

*Abraham Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Return\***

of the In Roled Militia, Capt. Isaac Vosburgh.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*not dated*, 17

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*8*

(548d)

*William*

Copyist.

*L* | Van Rensselaer's Reg't. | **N. Y.**

*Abraham Lewis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return\***

of the In Roled Militia, Capt. Isaac Vosburgh,  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*

, 17 \_\_\_\_\_,

(under the following heading: "A Return of the  
Examp<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks: *A Return as Near as  
I can tell of the Examp<sup>t</sup>  
Made Me Abraham Lewis*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1860,  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &  
P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*S*

(548d)

*Halkin*

Copyist.

33  
Van Vlaat, Henry

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** RR 422512

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*10-6-1789*, 17

Numbers.	C.	S.	D.
<i>2800</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1* *Chandler*



X

Van We, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37252238	20	
2	2261	21	
3	1312	22	
4	2123	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

As Page 7/2

✓ See also

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Do & Will*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, — £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same, — £1701 17 4

His own Pay, — 94 5 —

Certificates returned, — 221 — 3½

2017 2 7½

Deficiency to be accounted for, — £192 1 3½

Which appears to be the following :

*The particular receipt for  
Capt. Van Ness Company awaiting  
Amount \$105,000 — (over)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Aprl. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

V

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Van<sup>x</sup> Nies

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

Not dated, 17  
all Capt. Van Nies Company  
£ 165.18. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of recd

8

(545m)

E Chandler

Copyist.

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.*See Note*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same, .....	£1701	17	4
His own Pay, .....	94	5	-
Certificates returned, ..	221	-	3 $\frac{1}{3}$

---

 2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ 

Deficiency to be accounted for, £192 1 3 $\frac{2}{3}$

Which appears to be the following:

*The particular receipt for  
Capt. Van Ness Company amounting  
Amount £165,000 - (over)*  
(Revolutionary War)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Sept. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*7*

(545i)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

JUN 15

37252233

1897

for which the Cole has  
produced Capt. V. W. bond

\$ 192-1.3<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

V

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

<sup>x</sup>  
Van Nies

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

Not dated, 17  
all Capt. Van Nies Company  
\$ 165.18. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. Chandler

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

John Van Me

Appears as shown below on a  
Receipt Roll\*  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated  
When the law passed,

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
27231	5	5	9
27248	5	5	9

In whose name issued,  
When received,  
By who received,  
Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.



7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Coln Van Nie  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for *Oct 20, 1779 to Nov. 4, 1781* .

Abstract audited

*Nov. 20, 1784.*

*Capt. Coln Van Nie's Payroll*

*Nov. 1 \$58.55 -*

*" 2 . 67.9.1*

*, 3 . 43.3.11*

*Total \$165.18*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*

*C. L. Miller*

(5476)

Copyist.

3385  
Van We, John

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Van We, John

6  
Van Wie, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. 27-30-31-32

See also

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Peter Van Nie*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*15 Oct*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27450</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(5470)

*Chas. A. ...*  
Copyist.

336  
Van Mies,

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Van Mies, John

12-5-8  
*Van Woert, Rutger*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R & P 454. 712.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Rutger Van Noort*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, — £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same, — £1701 17 4

His own Pay, — 94 5 —

Certificates returned, — 221 — 3 $\frac{1}{3}$

2017 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

Deficiency to be accounted for, — £192 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

Which appears to be the following:

*Rutger Van Noort*

No. 28937 ± 17. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

No. 29098 ± 1-6-6 $\frac{2}{3}$

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

*Ap'l. 22, 1792.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*7*

(545i)

*Lehman*

Copyist.



21

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Rutger V. Moert

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Nov. dated, 17

Rutger V. Moert

No. 28954 J - 17. 6 2/3

No. 28978 J 1. 6. 6 2/3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record.

8

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Rutger Van Noen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Notation, 17

When the law passed, April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.	
29073	1	6	6	2/3
29015	0	5	2	2/3
28988	0	16	8	2/3
28950	0	17	6	2/3
29160	1	3	8	2/3
29135	1	2	4	2/3

In whose name issued, Rutger Van Noen

When received, June 7, 1785.

By who received, Rutger Van Noen

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record.

11

(545r)

Chandler

Copyist.

239  
*Varick,*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel*

*Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 454. 712*

**See also**.....

V Philip Schuyler N. Y.  
Reg't. Militia

Col. Vanick

Appears as shown below on a n

Account \*

of Certificate for Military Pay  
delivered to Col'onel Philip P. Schuyler  
to be distributed to the individuals of  
his Regiment \$2209.3.11

Amount of Vouchers he has produced for the  
distribution of the same \$1701.17.4

<sup>this own pay</sup>  
Certificates retained 94.5.-  
221. - 3/3  
Sufficiency to be accounted for \$1921.37/3

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17

Account sworn to by Phi. P.  
Schuyler Sept. 22. 1792

This name appears on this Account  
in Certificate

(over)

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. - R. & P. 451,712.

Humboldt and

(545i)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

5  
JUN 15

37252235

1897

Colonel Philip P. Schuyler's  
Disposition & Bond

22<sup>nd</sup> Septemr. 1792

Col Schuyler having executed  
the within Bond to indemnify the  
State & p<sup>d</sup> Col. Vanick the expense  
of the Suit brought against him  
& otherwise complied with the Law  
passed the 11<sup>th</sup> April last.

I gave him this day a certificate  
to discharge him G. B.

340

Varum, Isaac

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Isaac V. Finnum Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1784, 17

When the law passed, April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	L	S.	D.
29231	5	5	7
29246	5	5	7

In whose name issued, Isaac V. Finnum Jr.

When received, June 30, 1785.

By who received, By order John Van M.

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451.712.

Number of record:

11  
(5451)

Copyist.



*V Denbergh, Levinus*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Levinus L. Druberg

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Levinus L. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasuer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

1785 - dated, 17  
July 27 received the  
sum of three Pounds, eleven  
shillings and eleven pence  
£ 3. 11. 11  
Levinus L. Druberg

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 40,712.

Number of record

10

(5451)

L. Lansingh  
Copyist.

X

372  
Weeder, Abraham

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725-10	20
2 2569	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. P. 1132. 712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Alonzo Becker*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st - Oct*, 17.

When the law passed, *1st Oct*, 1754.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

*27203*

*£*

*£*

*S*

*27172*

*£*

*£*

*S*

In whose name issued,

*Alonzo Becker Capt.*

When received,

*June 23*, 1757.

By who received,

*Alonzo Becker*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record.

*11*

(6450)

*Alonzo Becker*

Copyist.

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abraham Vickers  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(Revolutionary War,

for Oct. 20, 1777 to Jan. 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

Nov. 20, 1784.  
Capt. Abraham Vickers Pay Roll  
Total £ 23. 6. 2  
to 2. 20. 4. 2  
Total £ 44. 10. 4

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

2

(5470)

W. C. Chandler  
Copyist.

*Van Olenda, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*R. Y. P. H. 54, 712*

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Jacob Van Alen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*11th Oct 17*  
*1765, July 11, Received two*  
*Pounds, twelve shillings & eight*  
*pence* *£ 07. 12. 8*  
*Jacob Van Alen*  
*mark*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of receipt:

*10*

(545i)

*J. Schuyler*

Copyist.



244  
Venuort, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712.

✓ See also\_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Jacob Verwoert*  
*Augt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr*, 17

When the law passed,

*Nov 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28877</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>28677</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28800</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>

In whose name issued,

*Jacob Verwoert*

When received,

*June 11*, 1785.

By who received,

*Jacob Verwoert*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 46,712.

Number of record :

*11*

(5450)

*C. Schuyler*

Copyist.

Verdar, Abraham

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Veeder, Abraham

*Verolinda, Patris*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia:  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 454.7/12.*

**See also**.....

N. Y.  
Military

Patricia W. Anderson

## Receipt Roll\*

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(Revolutionary War.)

1785 May 14 Received of  
 Bonds for the same  
 1785 June 11  
 Paid to the same  
 1785

Number of record:

10

( 545i )

*Copyist.*

Ver Plank Abraham

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R. Y. P. 1154.712

See also

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Abraham Lincoln*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>t</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*17- Oct 1, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 17, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.	
<i>25768</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>25777</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0</i>	
<i>25822</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	

In whose name issued,

*Abraham Lincoln*

When received,

*June 1, 1785.*

By who received,

*Gerard Bancker*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*W. Schuyler*

Copyist.



2 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Abram V. Plank

Appears as shown below on a  
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for Aug 6, 17

When the law passed, Dec 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
286 25	1	14	0

In whose name issued, Abram V. Plank

When received, June 7, 1785.

By who received, William Ferguson

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896 of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5454)

W. Ferguson

Copyist.

Vicar, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 1134.712.

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Miller*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***  
of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Apr - dated*, 17*89*.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>29473</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>9 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Number of record: *3*  
*Chandler*  
(5470) Copyist.

347  
*Vicktor, Andries*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3735227</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *RP 1550.712*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Admiral*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

**Abstract\***  
of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *Apr 1st*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28370</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *1*  
*Chen*  
(5476) Copyist.

Vine, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P.L. 454.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Colonel*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Feb*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	E	S.	D.
.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>29278</i>		<i>7</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>29371</i>		<i>14</i>	<i>11 13</i>
<i>29315</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>4 0</i>
.....			
.....			

In whose name issued,

*Colonel*

When received,

*June 15*, 1787.

By who received,

Remarks:

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 151,712.

Number of record.

*11*

*Colonel*

(545)

Copyist



*Visscher, Barstien T*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725 5174</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 454. 712.*

**See also**.....

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Barstean L. Beecher  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Oct. 20, 1777 to Nov. 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

for Nov. 20, 1784.

Capt. Barstean L. Beecher's Pay Roll  
No. 1 \$ 23 16. 3  
No 2 " 18. 14. 6  
by Chron<sup>l</sup> A. Gater. No. 3. \$ 7. 17. 4  
No. 4 " 32. 16. 8  
Total \$ 83. 11. 7

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

2

(5476)

Chandler

Copyist.

Visscher, Gerrit

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 112

✓ See also

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Gerard Vischer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Decr*, 17

When the law passed,

*April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
<i>29145</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>19022</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	

In whose name issued,

*Gerard Vischer*

When received,

*June 23, 1785.*

By who received,

*Gerard Vischer*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record:

*11*

*Chandler*

(543)

Copy 186.

*Voorhase, John*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R. P. 4. 52. 7. 12.*

See also.....

7

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*John Fortson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker; Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Oct 17*

When the law passed, *7th Oct 1787*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

£      S.      D.

<i>17218</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>

In whose name issued,

*John Fortson*

When received,

*4th Nov 1787*

By who received,

*John Fortson*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of receipt

*1*  
(6451)

*John Fortson*  
Copyist.

X  
Vosbergh, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57250214	20
2 1 11367	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 1154. 717

✓ See also



2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.*Jacob Vosburgh*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*1st. Oct. d*, 17When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>28937</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0 2/3</i>

In whose name issued, *Jacob Vosburgh*When received, *May 28*, 1785.By who received *Jacob Vosburgh*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*E. Chandler*

Copyist.

Philip Schnyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*George Washington*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st Feb*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>288.3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*4* *George Washington*

(5476)

Copyst.

Vosburgh, Ab<sup>m</sup>

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 430 7/14.

See also

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Abm Vosburgh

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

When the law passed,

April 27, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	s.	d.
28857	1	9	9
38503	1	1	6

In whose name issued,

Abm Vosburgh

When received,

May 24, 1784.

By who received,

Abm Vosburgh

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

11

(5450)

Abm Vosburgh

Copyst.

227  
Vosburgh, Jacob

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Vosburgh, Jacob

367  
*Urooman, Arent*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R. P. Schuyler*

See also.....

2

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Amos Lawrence*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1st - October*, 17

Numbers.	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>281133</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	

Remarks: *G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

*Chandler*

(547e)

Copyist.



354  
*Urooman, Harry*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 434.712.*

See also.....

V Philip Schuyler, N.Y.  
Regt. Militia

Hanny Vrooman

Appears as a signature to an

Order\*

of which the following is a copy:

~~Vrooman~~ Kill, Nov. 8, 1785—  
Sir.

Please to let the Bailier  
Barent Wyndersse have our  
notes for the service in  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler  
Regt. under Capt. Groot  
Company and others  
Witness Jacob Vrooman  
May Wyndersse Hanny Vrooman  
~~To be presented to~~  
to Philip P. Schuyler

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York.—R. & P. 431,712.

Number of recd.

(5450)

C. C. Austin

Copist.

*Urooman, Isaac*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3725</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25 <i>150</i>
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

*R & P. 454. 712*

See also

*<*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Gerard Bancker*

Appears with the rank of *Br* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *1st Oct*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>2835</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10 1/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *1*  
*Chandler*  
(5470) Copyist.

V  
*Urooman, Jacob*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R. P. Schuyler*

✓ See also

Philip Schuyler N. Y.  
Regt. Militia

Jacob Vrooman

Appears as a signature to an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Foramans Kill, Nov. mber. 8, 1785  
Sir.

Please to let the Bailier  
Barent Mynderse have our  
notes for the service in  
Colonel Phillip P. Schuyler  
Regt. under Capt. Groot  
Company ~~and thus~~

Witness Jacob Vrooman  
Mary Mynderse Henry Vrooman  
to Jeremiah Gausman  
to Phillip Schuyler

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy made in the R. A. P. Office, War Department, in  
October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
York. R. A. P. 44,712.

Number of roll

4

(545)

C. Chandler

Capt.

361  
Wallas, Beng.

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 11.511.711

See also



Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Benj Haller

Appears as shown below on a Receipt Roll under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1st Feb. 1794.  
When the law passed, 1st July, 1794.

Number of Certificate.	Amount of Certificate.		
	£	S.	D.
27043	0	15	2 1/3
27111	1	2	0 2/3

In whose name issued, Michael Levy  
When received, June 3, 1795.  
By who received, Benjamin Haller  
Remarks :

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record: 11  
(6451)  
Chandler  
Copyist.

Waldrom, Cornelius

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 1034715

See also

*Philip Schuyler's Reg't.* **N. Y. Militia.**

*Colonel William*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Colt Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Oct. 17*

When the law passed, *Aug 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate

Amount of Certificate

£      s.      d.

*28911*      0      5      0

*28704*      1      4      0

*28836*                6

In whose name issued, *Colonel William*

When received, *June 15*, 1785.

By who received, *Colonel William*

Remarks:

\* From copy made in the P. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 45, 712.

Number of copies

*11*

(Total)

*W. Chandler*

Copyist.

x  
Malls, Tunis

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: Rev. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.

✓ See also.....

*W* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*Saml. Wille*  
*Corporal*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Nov - 1st*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27*, 1784.

Number of Certificate

Amount of Certificate.

	<sup>2</sup>	<sup>5</sup>	<sup>D.</sup>	
<i>27110</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>	
<i>27033</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>27067</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28778</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>28752</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued, *Saml. Wille Corp'l*

When received, *June 3*, 1785.

By who received, *Philip P. Schuyler*

Remarks :

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(515)

*Philip P. Schuyler*

Copyist.

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*James Nells*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*101-October*, 17

When the law passed, *April 7*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	L	S	D	
<i>28881</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued, *James Nells*

When received, *June 3*, 1785.

By who received, *John B. B. B. B.*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 451,712.

Number of record :

*4*  
(5450)

*James Nells*

Copyist.

Ward, Moses

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*22* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Mass Milit*

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st* dated, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27,360</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>3/4</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5470)

*Copyist.*

*W* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*James Wood*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup>*, 17

Numbers.	<i>£</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>D.</i>
<i>27387</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2* *6111*

(547e)

Copyist.

Warmer, Peter

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 1134. 712.

See also

22

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

250 1789

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

1 - 1789, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
28200	1	7	1/3
28247	1	10	5

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

(5470)

Copyist.

*Watson, Zelots*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*

**Book Mark:**

*R. P. 4. 4. 712*

**See also**

11 Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Watson

Appears with the rank of Private on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

1<sup>st</sup> - 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
2947	1	5	7 1/3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record

(5470)

Copyist.

*Mauls, Frederick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*N* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

*Frederick W. W. W.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Coll<sup>o</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17

When the law passed, *April 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1784.

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>27100</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>

In whose name issued,

*Frederick W. W. W.*

When received,

*Sept 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1785.

By who received,

*Frederick W. W. W.*  
*man*

Remarks :

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

*11*

(5451)

*Frederick W. W. W.*

Copyist.

*Maults, Frederick*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R 9 P. H 54. 7/12*

**See also**.....

*W* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. **N. Y. Militia.**

*Frederick Hault*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are written do acknowledge to have received of Col<sup>d</sup> Philip P. Schuyler of the Militia the sums set opposite to our respective names in certificates signed by Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for services performed as Militia Men in the course of the late War."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Octob, 17*

When the law passed,

*April 27, 1784.*

Number of Certificate.

Amount of Certificate.

	£	S.	D.
<i>270 87</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>

In whose name issued,

*Frederick Hault*

When received,

*June 1st, 1785.*

By who received,

*Gerard & Hault*

Remarks :

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1890, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P., 451,712.

Number of Record

*11*

(515)

*Gerard & Hault*

Copy est.

Weever

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 7/12

See also

*N*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Neever*  
*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Oct. 20, 1779 to Nov. 4, 1781.*

Abstract audited

*Nov. 20, 1784.*

*Lieut. Neever's Role*  
*\$52.80*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*2*

(5470)

*E. J. Chandler*

Copyist.

Weever, Hendrick

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: *P. H. A. 3.*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Henrick Hever*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated *10 Sept. 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28.530</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>0 2/3</i>
<i>28.571</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>28.626</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: *547*  
(547•) *Chas. H. ...* Copyist.



*Welder, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3715333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

*A. P. 458-712*

See also

97

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.*William Miller*Appears with the rank of *Private* on an**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*17- Oct*, 17

Numbers.

L

S.

D.

*17052**0**15**113*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*17*

(5476)

*W. Miller*

Copyist.

Wells, Tunis

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Wells, Tunis

Wemple, Aaron

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P 450.712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*George Washington*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*1st Feb*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28720</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>28817</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>

Remarks: *Given G. B.*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*7*

*Wm. W. Miller*

(547.)

Copyist.

379  
Wemple, Myndert

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 1154.7/12

See also

*W*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Myndert Wemple*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an  
**Account\***

of Pay due Col. Philip P. Schuyler, Majors John Price, Myndert Wemple, & Jacob John Lansing, Judge Advocate of Brigadier Genl. Gansevoort's Brigade of Militia in Actual Service pursuant to General Orders from his Excellency the Governor of this State, dated 6<sup>th</sup> April, 1782.

**(Revolutionary War,**

Account audited

*Apr. 24*, 1784.

Place,

*Schenectady*

Service Commenced,

*May 22*, 1782.

Service Expired,

*May 3*, 1782.

Number of Days,

*3*

Pay P. Day,

*6/*

Amount,

*\$ - 18. -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 461,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*6/24/84*

(545r)

Copyist.



*Mer ... Carrel*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3125144</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*\_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** *Ref 1125144*

**See also**\_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Garret Her*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*1st Oct 17*

*1785 May 25 Received from  
Pound 2 Shillings & pence  
+  
Garret Her*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*16*

(545c)

*Garret Her*

Copy 1st.

*Wildee, William*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:**

*P. & P. 1550. 712*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y.**  
**Militia.**

*William H. C. C.*

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lieut. on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated 1st Decr, 1789.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<u>27121</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0 2/3</u>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: 1  
*Chandler*  
(547e) Copyist.

377  
*Williams, Patrus*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** *R & P 1154. 712.*

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

Philip Schuyler's Reg't. N. Y. Militia.

Philip Schuyler

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll\*

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancor, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

1785  
1785  
Philip Schuyler

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

10

(5456)

Philip Schuyler

Copyist.

*Winchel*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R & P 454.712.*

**See also**.....



*P*

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*11*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_

*11* *March*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*291.237*

*1*

*5*

*73*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record

*17*

*Continued*

978  
*Winn Anthony*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373270</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*.....

**Book Mark:**

*R. P. Schuyler*

**See also**.....

9

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*1st Lt. 1789*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*Abstract dated

*1st March, 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28255</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1* *William*

(5476)

Copyist.

Witbeck, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also \_\_\_\_\_

77

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*John H. Hether*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Militarry the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*1st Decr 17  
1785-1800  
of the Roll of Militiary  
& Trepp. etc. 1785-1800  
John Hether*

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 461,712.

Number of records

*10*

*John Hether*

(5451)

Copyist.

*Witbeck, Samuel*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

W

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Amos M. ...*

Appears with the rank of ... on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*1 ... 17*

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>28763</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*1*

(5476)

*... ..*

Copyist.



Witeman, Jacob

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 1244, 1245

See also

11

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Great Britain*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1st March*, 17

Numbers.

£

S.

D.

*28,767*

*0*

*10*

*53*

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

*1*

*Chancellor*

(5470)

Copyist.

Witterker, Thomas

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 1154.7/2.

See also

*W* | Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*Philip Schuyler*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*1-1-1789*, 17

Numbers.	C.	S.	D.
<i>27, 173</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

*2*

(5470)

*C. H. Allen*

Copyist.

*Wowie Mathes*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

W

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*Matter No 11*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We whose names are hereunder written do acknowledge to have received of Cap. Leviniss F. Lansingh of Military the sum set opposit to or respective names in certificates signed by Geiaid Bancer, Treasurer of the State of New York, being for service performed as militiar man in the course of the late war."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*17th Feb. 1781*  
*1785 from 1st Regt. N.Y. Militia*  
*Paid to 1st Regt. N.Y. Militia*  
*& 1st Regt. N.Y. Militia*  
*Matter No 11*

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 61,712.

Number of receipt

*10*

(5450)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Wyley, William

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P & P. H. 24. 712.

See also



22

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

*William Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker,  
Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York,  
by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at  
Albany. No Receipt given.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

*11-11-17*, 17

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27088</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2/3</i>

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record.

*1*

(5470)

*Chandler*

Copyist.

Wynkoop, John

Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 715.

See also

*11* Philip Schuyler's Reg't. | **N. Y. Militia.**

*John Van Riper*  
*Pvt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract\***

of Certificates Returned to Gerard Bancker, Esquire, Treasurer of the State of New York, by Philip P. Schuyler, the 2<sup>d</sup> March, 1789, at Albany. No Receipt given.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*for later*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Numbers.	£	S.	D.
<i>27473</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>463</i>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record \_\_\_\_\_  
*2*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Chas. Allen*  
(5476) Copyist.

✓  
*Yates, Chris<sup>n</sup>. A*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37251005</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

**Book Mark:**

*R & P. 1154. 711*

**See also**

19

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Chrisn A Yates

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

of Pay due to Colo<sup>l</sup> Philip P. Schuyler and his  
Regt of Albany County Militia order'd out in  
the service of the United States of America to  
repel the Common Enemy, on the different  
commands as p. vouchers following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Oct. 20, 1779 to Jan. 4, 1781.

Abstract audited

Apr. 20, 1784.

Capt. Bastian Hisscher  
Pay Roll by Chrisn A. Yates  
Pay Roll to 3. 5. 7. 1. 4

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

1

Chrisn A Yates

(5476)

Copyist.

✓  
*Young, Henry*

**Philip Schuyler's Regiment  
New York Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R & P*

✓ See also.....

Y

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Young

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of Certificates for Military Pay delivered to  
Colonel Philip P. Schuyler to be distributed to  
the individuals of his Regiment, £2209 3 11

Amount of Vouchers he  
has produced for the  
distribution of the

same, £1701 17 4

His own Pay, 94 5 -

Certificates returned, 221 - 3 1/3

2017 2 7 1/3

Deficiency to be accounted for, £192 1 3 2/3

Which appears to be the following :

Henry Young  
No. 29.097 £ 1. 6. 6 2/3

(Revolutionary War,)

Account sworn to by Phi. P. Schuyler,

Sept 22, 1792.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record :

Y

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.



G

Philip Schuyler's Reg't.

N. Y.  
Militia.

Henry Young

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"On examining Col' Philip P. Schuyler's  
Vouchers for the Distribution of Levy Pay, with  
the Pay Rolls, the following Deficiency appears."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Henry Young

No. 29,697 F. 6. 6 2/3

Remarks:

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)  
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—  
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

8

Chandler

(545m)

Copyist.

**MICROCOPY**

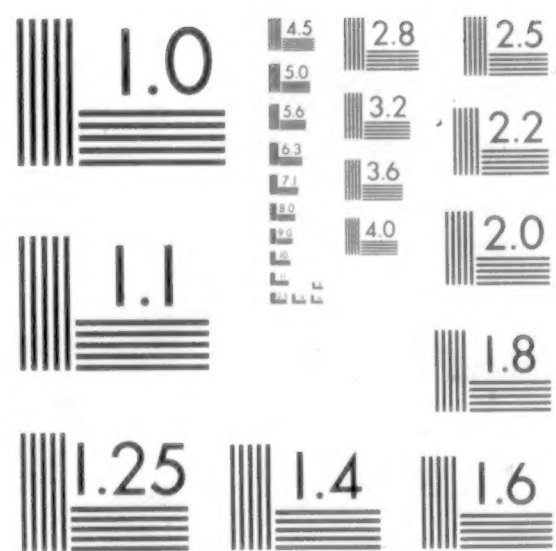
**881**

**ROLL**

**755**

**END**

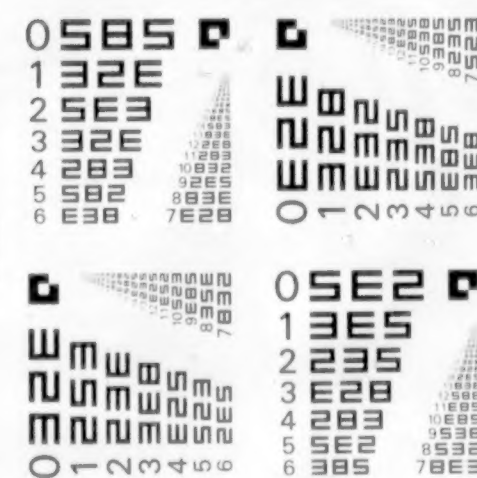




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER